

The Countryside in Figures

SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

2024 Edition



KUDAN HILLS

Senator Ninoy Aquino, Sultan Kudarat



PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCIAL OFFICE



BAGONG PILIPINAS

About the Cover

The cover of The Countryside in Figures (CIF) Sultan Kudarat Province 2024 Edition has been enhanced to showcase and promote the various products and tourism sites of Sultan Kudarat Province.

In this 2024 edition, it features the Kuden Hills, located in Sitio Tinago, Brgy. Kuden in the Municipality of Senator Ninoy Aquino, Sultan Kudarat.

Photo and information credit: <https://www.facebook.com/sktayoangturismo/about>

The Countryside in Figures

SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

2024 Edition



KUDAT HILLS

Senator Ninoy Aquino, Sultan Kudarat

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCIAL OFFICE



BAGONG PILIPINAS

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2024 Edition

is a publication prepared by the
Sultan Kudarat Provincial Statistics Office
of the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

For subscription and inquiries, please contact us at the:
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY (PSA) – SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE
Fajardo Building, Doña Aurora Street
Tacurong City, Sultan Kudarat 9800

or at:

Telefax No. (064) 562-4052
E-Mail Address: sultankudarat@psa.gov.ph

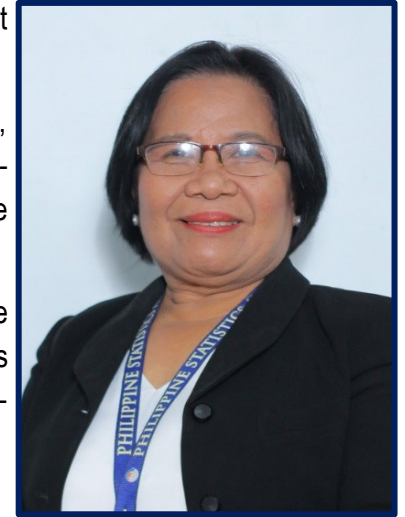
The PSA reserves its exclusive right to reproduce all publications in whatever form. The recipient of complimentary copies has no right to reproduce the publication/ data, recopy, lend or repackage them to other parties for commercial purposes without the written permission from the PSA. Should the recipient wish to show some portions of the data in his/her report/article/document, the title of the publication and the PSA as published should always be cited.

FOREWORD

The Countryside in Figures - Sultan Kudarat Province 2024 Edition (CIF 2024) is a ready reference for development planners and decision-makers for statistics crucial for planning and decision-making at the local level.

The 2024 edition contains updated data on the seven major areas, namely: General Information, Income and Expenditures, Agriculture, Health, Nutrition and Vital Statistics, Education, Fiscal Administration, and Public Order and Safety. The 2024 edition contains population counts down to the barangay level including available socio-demographic characteristics about the province based on the results of the 2020 CPH.

Other new features are the 2018-2022 Provincial Product Accounts of the Province. The publication of the ***CIF 2024*** is in line with the continued commitment of the Philippine Statistics Authority - Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office to provide local planners and decision-makers with accurate, timely, reliable and relevant statistics that would support crafting of more responsive programs and policies for the betterment of the lives of the people in Sultan Kudarat Province.



A stylized handwritten signature in black ink.

HERLITA G. CARAAN
Chief Statistical Specialist

This page intentionally left blank

MESSAGE

In line with its commitment to provide relevant and more disaggregated statistics at the local level, the **Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)** through its Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office, has come up with the publication, ***The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition***.

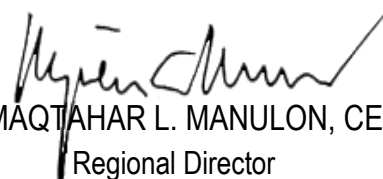
This publication has been patterned after the national version of the publication “The Countryside in Figures”. The publication, which contains relevant statistics and indicators about the performance of the province, serves as a useful tool for planners, investors, and researchers in the province of Sultan Kudarat.

This 2024 edition is an updated version of the 2023 Countryside in Figures that provides provincial data on the following: General Information, Income and Expenditures, Agriculture, Health, Nutrition and Vital Statistics, Education, Fiscal Administration and Public Order & Safety. This publication also contains latest population counts down to barangay level as well as available socio-demographic characteristics based on the results of the 2020 Census of Population and Housing (CPH). Further, this publication contains indicators showing the performance of Sultan Kudarat with those of the other three provinces of SOCCSKSARGEN Region, and the rankings of its 11 municipalities and lone component city based on their socio-economic performance. Sectoral highlights are also included to guide data users in their analysis.

We hope that this publication will serve the need for more comprehensive statistics useful in planning, decision making and policy setting towards more effective local governance and inclusive growth. Further, we hope that ***The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition*** will further increase the awareness and appreciation of local government units and the public in general, on the importance and value of statistics.

Congratulations to PSA – Sultan Kudarat for this noble effort!




ATTY. MAQTAHAR L. MANULON, CESO V
Regional Director

This page intentionally left blank

Brief Information about the PSA

The Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) was established on September 12, 2013 pursuant to Republic Act (RA) 10625, otherwise known as the Philippine Statistical Act of 2013. The PSA is a merger of four (4) government statistical agencies namely: National Statistics Office (NSO), National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB), Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS) and Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics (BLES).

Mandate

The PSA shall primarily be responsible for the implementation of the objectives and provisions of R.A. 10625, R.A. 11055, and R.A. 11315.

It shall plan, develop, prescribe, disseminate, and enforce policies, rules and regulations, and coordinate government-wide programs governing the production of official statistics, general purpose statistics, civil registration services and inclusive identification system.

It shall be responsible for all national censuses and surveys, sectoral statistics, community-based statistics, consolidation of selected administrative recording systems, and compilation of national accounts.

VISION

Solid, responsive, and world-class authority on quality statistics, efficient civil registration, and inclusive identification system

MISSION

Deliver relevant and reliable statistics, efficient civil registration services and inclusive identification system for equitable development towards improved quality of life for all.

CORE VALUES

INTEGRITY

We observe the highest standards of professional behavior by exemplifying impartiality and independence in everything we do. We stand firm with undue influence - ensuring integrity cuts across not only in the statistics we deliver, but more importantly, in our people.

TRANSPARENCY

We ensure transparency in all interactions and transactions to build and nurture trust inside and outside the PSA. We strive for clear communication, shared knowledge, and informed, all inclusive decisions for cultivating mutual respect at all levels of the organization.

ADAPTABILITY

We respond to change with a positive attitude and willingness to learn new ways to deliver our mandate. We stay on top of technological advancements and never give up in the face of challenges, instead finding them as opportunities to discover and gain insights to further our services to the public.

QUALITY POLICY

We, the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA), commit to deliver relevant and reliable statistics and efficient civil registration services and inclusive identification system to our clients and stakeholders.

We adhere to the United Nations Fundamental Principles of Official Statistics in the production of quality general-purpose statistics.

We commit to deliver civil registration services and inclusive identification system in accordance with the laws, rules and regulations, and other statutory requirements.

We endeavor to live by the established core values of the PSA and adopt the appropriate technology in the development of our products and delivery of services to ensure customer satisfaction.

We commit to continually improve the effectiveness of our Quality Management System towards equitable development for improved quality of life for all.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

Foreword	iii
Message	v
The PSA, Vision, Mission & Core Values	vii
Core Values & Quality Policy	viii
Table of Contents	ix
Standard Symbols and Abbreviations Used	xxi
Data Sources	xxiii
Map of the Philippines Identifying the Location of Region XII (SOCCSKSARGEN Region)	xxv
Map of the SOCCSKSARGEN Region Identifying the Location of Sultan Kudarat Province	xxvi
Map of Sultan Kudarat Province	xxvii
Profile of Sultan Kudarat Province	xxix
Top 5 Local Government Units in the Province Relative to Selected Indicators	1
PART I – THE PROVINCE	9
General Information	11
Highlights	12
Provincial Officials	13
Table 1. Number of Barangays, Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, 2015 and 2020	14
Table 2. Human Development Index and Gender Development Index 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	15
Table 3. Birth, Deaths and Infant Deaths, by Sex, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023	16
Table 4. Marriage, Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023	16
Table 5. Fetal Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016	16
Table 6. Live Births by Place of Occurrence, by Attendant at Birth, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	18
Table 7. Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	18

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 8.	Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	18
Table 9.	Deaths by Usual Residence, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2021	19
Table 10.	Infant Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	19
Table 10.	Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	19
	Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, Annual, 2018 — 2022	19- a - h
	Labor and Employment, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021 & 2022	19- i - j
	Fiscal Administration	21
	Highlights	22
Table 1.	Income Classification	23
Table 2.	Income, Sultan Kudarat 2021-2023 ^P	23
Table 3.	Expenditures, Sultan Kudarat 2021-2023 ^P	24
	Income and Poverty Situation	25
	Highlights	26
Table 1	Annual Per Capita Poverty and Food Threshold, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 ^u , 2018 ^u and 2021 ^P	27
Table 2.	Poverty Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 ^u , 2018 ^u , 2021 and 2023 ^P	27
Table 3.	Magnitude of Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 ^u , 2018 ^u , 2021 and 2023 ^P	27
Table 4.	Subsistence Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 ^u , 2018 ^u , 2021 and 2023 ^P	28
Table 5.	Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 ^u , 2018 ^u , 2021 and 2023 ^P	28
Table 6.	Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity Gap, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 ^u , 2018 ^u , 2021 and 2023 ^P	28
Table 7.1	Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rates, Percent Changes and Purchasing Power of Peso, Sultan Kudarat Province (2018=100), CY 2022-2024	29
Table 7.2	Consumer Price Index for All Income Households by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2018=100), January – December 2023	30
Table 7.3	Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2018=100), January –September 2024	32
Table 8.	Construction Statistics, by Quarter, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023	34

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Agriculture	35
Highlights	36
Table 1.1	Volume of Production of Palay, Corn, Coconut, Banana, Mango, Papaya and Durian, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023 37
Table 1.2	Volume of Production of Abaca, Palm Oil, Coffee, Lanzones, Rubber, Sugarcane and Pineapple, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023 38
Table 2.1	Area Planted/Harvested of Palay, Corn, Coconut, Banana, Mango, Papaya and Durian, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023 39
Table 2.2	Area Planted/Harvested of Abaca, Palm Oil, Coffee, Lanzones, Rubber, Sugarcane and Pineapple, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023 40
Table 3.	Inventory of Chicken, Duck, Carabao, Cattle, Goats and Hogs, By Farm Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023 41
Table 4.	Volume of Production of Fish, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023 42
Education	43
Highlights	44
Table 1.	Number of Classes in Public Elementary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2020-2021, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023 45
Table 2.	Number and Type of Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2020-2021, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023 45
Table 3.	Enrollment in Public Elementary School Sultan Kudarat Province, By Type, By Sex, SY 2020-2021, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023 46
Table 4.	Enrollment in Public Secondary School Sultan Kudarat Province, By Type, By Sex, SY 2020-2021, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023 46
Table 5.	Enrollment in Public Elementary Schools, By Grade, By Sex, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2020-2021, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023 47
Table 6.	Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, By Grade, By Sex, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2020-2021, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023 48
Table 7.	Teacher – Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province , SY 2020-2021, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023 49
Table 8.	Teacher – Student Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023 49

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Health and Nutrition	51
Highlights	52
Table 1. Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	53
Table 1. Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022 cont.	54
Table 2. Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	55
Table 2. Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022 cont.	56
Table 3. Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	57
Table 3. Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022 cont.	58
Table 4. Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	59
Table 4. Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022 cont.	60
Table 5. Malnutrition Prevalence Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	61
Table 6. Households with Access to Sanitary Toilets, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2020	61
Table 7. Households with Access to Levels III Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	62
Table 8. Households with Access to Safe Water, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	62
Table 9. Households using Safety Managed Sanitation Service, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	63
Table 10. Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR), Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	64
Table 11. Number of Medical Personnel, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	64
Table 12. Number of Hospitals, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	65
Table 13. Number of Health Center, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	65

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Public Order and Safety	67
Highlights	68
Table 1. Reported Incidence of Crimes, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	69
Table 2. Total Crime Volume, Crime Solved, Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	69
Table 3. Policeman Strength and Policeman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	70
Table 4. Fireman Strength and Fireman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	70
Table 5. Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	70
PART II – THE MUNICIPALITIES	71
General Information	73
Highlights	74
Table 1. City/Municipality Date of Creation, Legal Basis and Mother Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province	75
Table 2. Income Class, Congressional District, Registered Voters, Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province	76
Table 3. 1 Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019	77
Table 3. 2 Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022	78
Table 4.1 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019	79
Table 4.2 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022	80

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 5.	Marriages by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2022	81
Table 6.	Maternal Deaths, By Usual Residence and by Place Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022	82
Table 7.	Deaths By Place Of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2022	83
Table 8.1	Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019	84
Table 8.2	Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022	85
Table 9.	Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019	86
Table 10.	Infant Deaths by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022	87
Table 11.1	Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019	88
Table 11.2	Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022	89
Table 12.1	Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019	90
Table 12.2	Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022	91
Table 13.	Registered Live Births, by Place of Occurrence, by Month, by City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020	92
Table 14.	Registered Live Births, by Place of Occurrence, by Month, by City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021	93
Table 15.	Registered Live Births, by Place of Occurrence, by Month, by City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2022	94
Table 16.1	Elected Officials, Municipality of Bagumbayan and Columbio, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025	95
Table 16.2	Elected Officials, Municipality of Esperanza and Isulan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025	96

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 16.3	Elected Officials, Municipality of Kalamansig and Lambayong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025	97
Table 16.4	Elected Officials, Municipality of Lebak & Lutayan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025	98
Table 16.5	Elected Officials, Municipality of Palimbang and Pres. Quirino, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025	99
Table 16.6	Elected Officials, Municipality of Sen. Ninoy Aquino and City of Tacurong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025	100
Table 17.	Total Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2010, 2015 and 2020	101
Table 18.	Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2010, 2015 and 2020	102
Table 19.	Number of Household and Average Household Size, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2010, 2015 and 2020	103
Table 20.	Sex Ratio and Age Dependency Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015	104
Table 21.	Total Population, Number of Household, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, By Barangay, 2015 & 2020	105-111
Fiscal Administration		113
Highlights		114
Table 1.	Total Income of Sultan Kudarat Province By Municipality, 2021-2023 ^p	115
Table 2.1	Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021	116
Table 2.2	Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2022	117
Table 2.3	Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2023 ^p	118
Table 3.1	Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2021	119
Table 3.2	Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2022	120
Table 3.3	Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2023 ^p	121

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 4.1	External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2021	122
Table 4.2	External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2022	123
Table 4.3	External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2023 ^p	124
Table 5.	Total Expenditures of Sultan Kudarat Province By Municipality, 2021-2023 ^p	125
Table 6.	Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021-2023 ^p	126
Table 7.	Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021-2023 ^p	127
Table 8.	Expenditures on Economic Services, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021-2023 ^p	128
Table 9.	Expenditures on Education, Culture/Sports and Manpower Development, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality 2021-2023 ^p	129
Table 10.	Net Operating Income/(Loss) from Current Operations, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021-2023 ^p	130
Table 11.	Income Classification of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality	131
Education		133
Highlights		134
Table 1.1	Number of Government Elementary Schools By Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2020-2021	135
Table 1.2	Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2021-2022	136
Table 1.3	Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2022-2023	137
Table 2.1	Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2021-2022	138
Table 2.2	Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2021-2022	139
Table 2.3	Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2022-2023	140

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 3.1	Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2020-2021	141
Table 3.2	Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2021-2022	142
Table 3.3	Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2022-2023	143
Table 4.1	Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2020-2021	144
Table 4.2	Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2021-2022	145
Table 4.3	Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2022-2023	146
Table 5.1	Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2020-2021	147
Table 5.2	Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2021-2022	148
Table 5.3	Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2022-2023	149
Table 6.1	Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2020-2021	150
Table 6.2	Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2021-2022	151
Table 6.3	Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2022-2023	152
Health and Nutrition		153
Highlights		154
Table 1.	Number of Infant Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Infant Death Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2021-2022	155
Table 2.	Number of Under 5 yrs. Old Deaths, Number of Livebirths and 5 yrs old Death Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2021-2022	156

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 3.	Number of Newborn with Weight Less than 2,500 Grams, Number of Livebirths and Low Birth Weight Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2021-2022	157
Table 4.	Number of Newborn with Weight More than 2,500 Grams, Number of Livebirths and Low Birth Weight Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2021-2022	158
Table 5.	Number of Moderately Underweight Children 0-59 months old and Number of Severely Underweight 0-59 Months old, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2021-2022	159
Table 6.	Active Barangay Health Workers and Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020-2022	160
Table 7.	Number of Government Doctors and Ratio of Government Doctors to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020-2022	161
Table 8.	Number of Government Nurses and Ratio of Government Nurses to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020-2022	162
Table 9.	Number of Government Midwives and Ratio of Government Midwives to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020-2022	163
Poverty Situation		165
Highlights		166
Table 1.	Poverty Incidence, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2009, 2012 and 2015	167
Table 2.	Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2000 and 2003	168
Housing		169
Highlights		170
Table 1.1	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010	171
Table 1.2	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015	172
Table 1.3	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020	193
Table 2.1	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010	174
Table 2.2	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015	175
Table 2.3	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020	176

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table 3.1	Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010	177
Table 3.2	Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015	178
Table 3.3	Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020	179
Public Order and Safety		181
Highlights		182
Table 1.	Crime Incidence, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020-2022	193
Table 2.	Total Index Crimes, Total Index Crime Cleared, Total Index Crime Solved Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020-2022	184
Table 3.	Total Non-Index Crimes, Non-Index Cleared Crimes and Total Non-Index Crime Solved, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020-2022	185
Table 4.1	Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2020	186
Table 4.2	Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2021	187
Table 4.3	Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2022	188
Table 5.1	Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2020	189
Table 5.2	Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2021	190
Table 5.3	Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2022	191
Table 6.	Number of Policemen and Policemen to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2019-2021	192
Glossary of Terms		193-199
PSA-SK Publications		200
PSA-SK Staff		201

This page intentionally left blank

STANDARD SYMBOLS and ABBREVIATIONS USED

The following standard symbols are used in this publication:

sq. km	square kilometer
PhP	Philippine Peso
ave.	Average
pop'n	Population
%	percent
-	zero
...	No data available
CY	Calendar Year
SY	School Year
BOSY	Beginning of School Year
EOSY	End of School Year
STD Ratio	Standard Ratio

This page intentionally left blank

DATA SOURCES

Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), Sultan Kudarat Province

Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF)

Commission on Elections (COMELEC)

Department of Education (DepEd) Sultan Kudarat Division

Department of Education (DepEd) Tacurong City Division

Department of Health XII Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS)

National Nutrition Council XII (NNC)

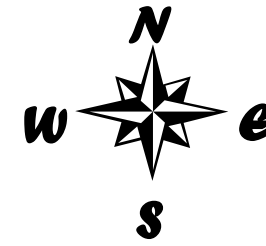
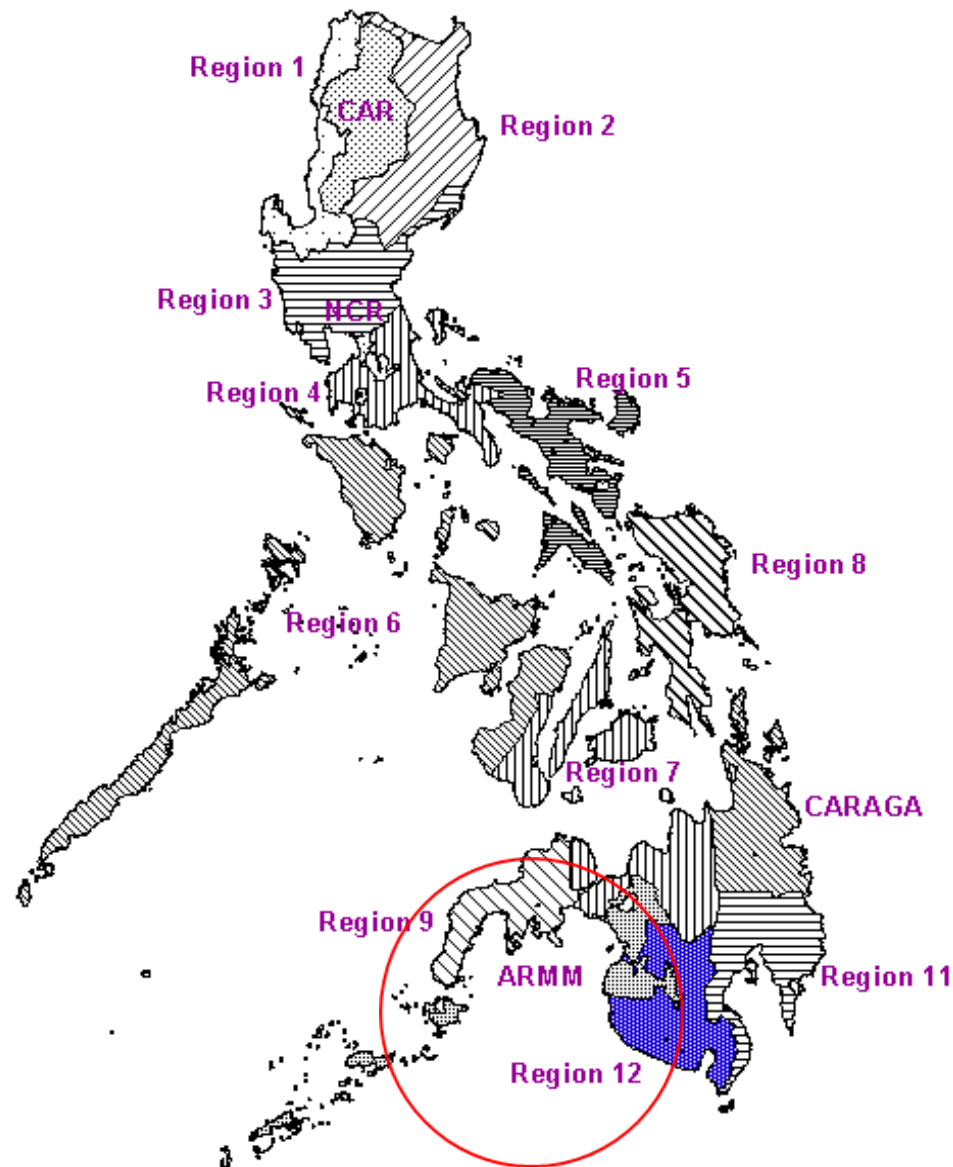
Philippine National Police (PNP), Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

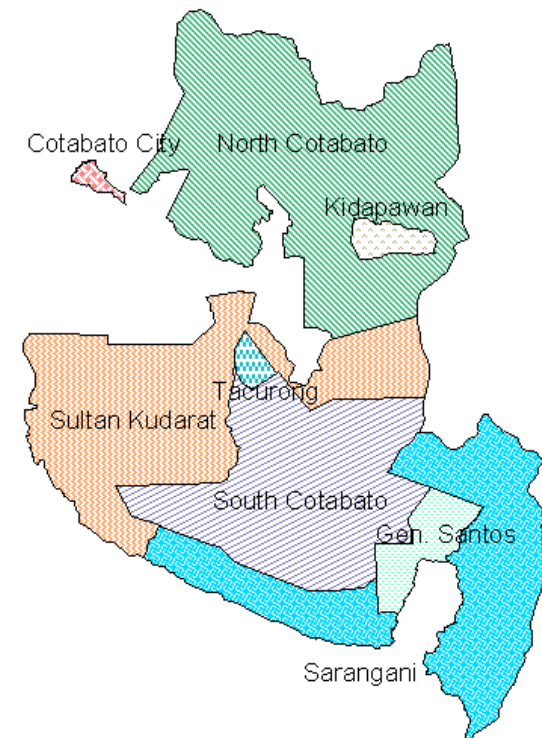
Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat (IPHO)

This page intentionally left blank

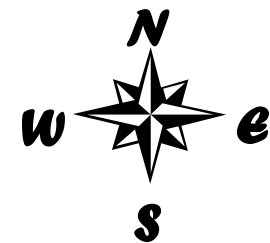
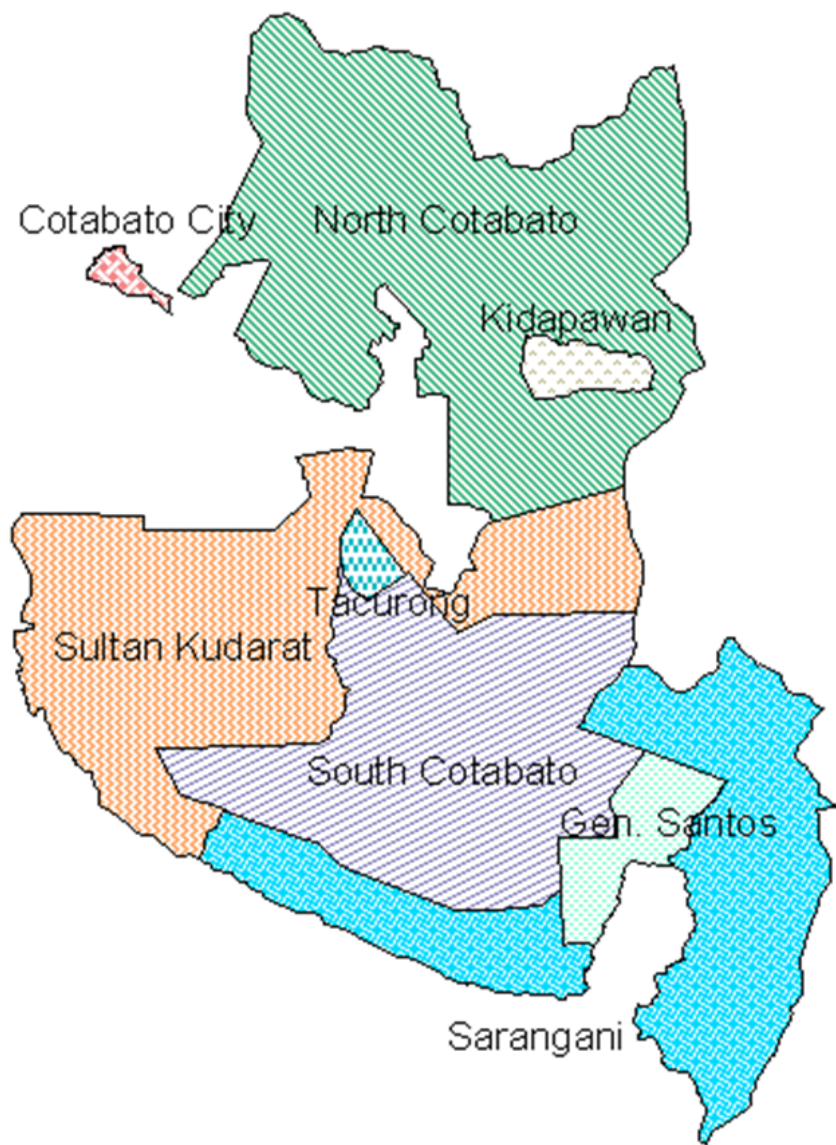
MAP OF PHILIPPINES IDENTIFYING THE LOCATION OF REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN



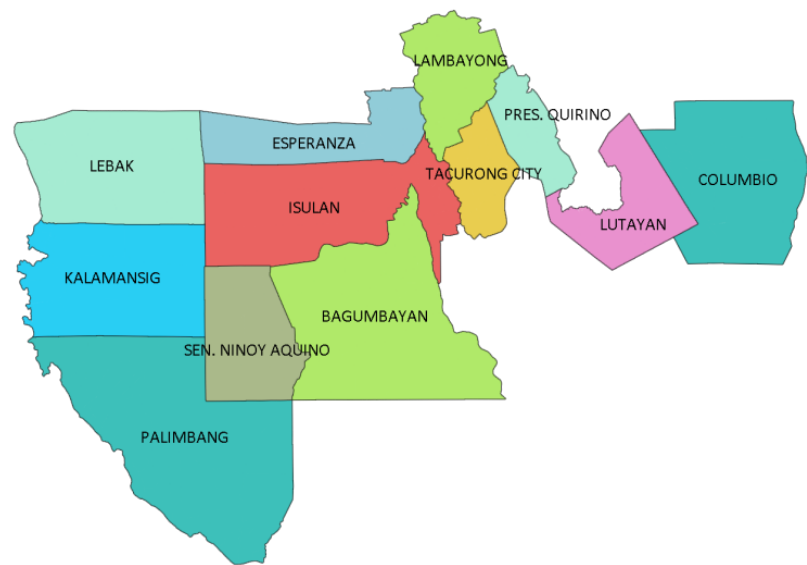
Region XII - SOCCSKSARGEN



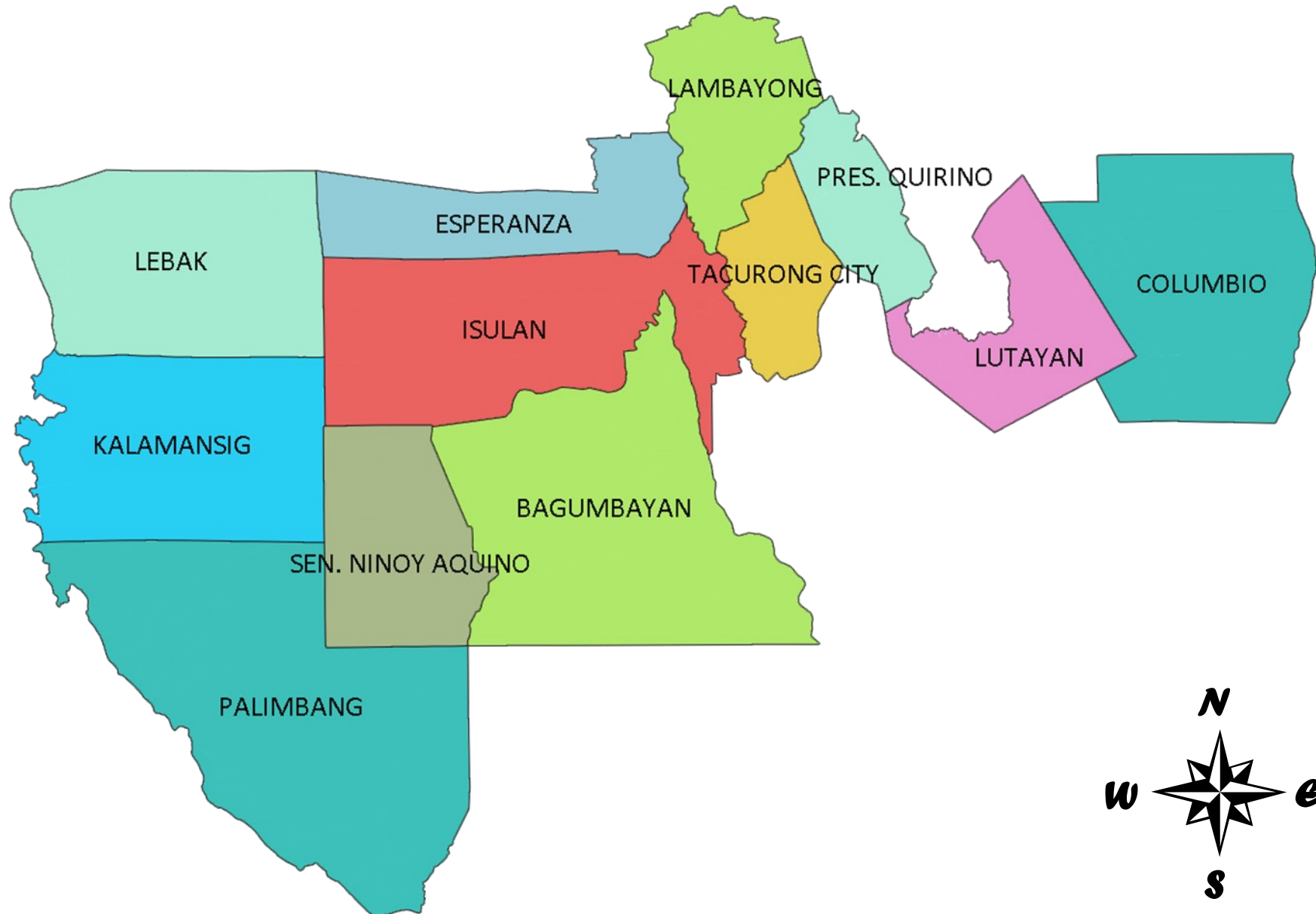
MAP OF THE SOCCSKSARGEN REGION IDENTIFYING THE LOCATION OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE



Province of SULTAN KUDARAT



MAP OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE



This page intentionally left blank

PROFILE OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

The Province of Sultan Kudarat was created on November 22, 1973 pursuant to Presidential Decree No. 341.

The Province is named after the famous sultan of Maguindanao, Sultan Mohammed Dipatuan Kudarat. It is composed of 11 municipalities and one city. It is situated between the provinces of Maguindanao and Cotabato on the north and South Cotabato and Sarangani on the south. In 2020 Census of Population and Housing (2020 CPH), the province has a total population of 854,052 and 202,813 households with an average household size of 4.2 members.

The province has a total land area of 5,363.86 sq. km. The soil topography of the province ranges from plain and rolling to hilly and mountainous. The coastal towns of Lebak, Kalamansig and Palimbang in the western side are lined by mountain ranges that wall the central portion of the province from the sea. Its soils are favorable for the cultivation of all kinds of crops especially for rice and corn. Major crops are palay, corn, coffee, coconut, banana, african palm oil and sugar cane. Climate in the province is characterized by a short dry season of one to three months while the rainfall is evenly distributed throughout the year. The province is considered free from typhoons.

The province has some of the richest fishing grounds and vast brackish and fresh water areas in the region. The Celebes Sea at the western side of the province is the major source of fish including bangus and tuna fish. Others are Lake Buluan, existing marsh areas and numerous rivers and creeks.

The province is blessed with abundant water resources that could be utilized for drinking water, irrigation, hydropower and inland fish production and recreation purposes. There are 16 known big rivers including Ala River, Lulaman and Kabulnan rivers.

This page intentionally left blank

GENERAL INFORMATION

HIGHEST POPULATION

2015			2020		
Municipality	Population	Rank	Municipality	Population	Rank
ISULAN	90,682	1	ISULAN	97,490	1
PALIMBANG	90,424	2	PALIMBANG	92,828	2
LEBAK	88,868	3	LEBAK	91,344	3
LAMBAYONG	77,013	4	LAMBAYONG	79,739	4
BAGUMBAYAN	67,061	5	ESPERANZA	74,696	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

HIGHEST ANNUAL POPULATION GROWTH RATE

2010-2015			2015-2020		
Municipality	Annual Population Growth Rate (percent)	Rank	Municipality	Annual Population Growth Rate (percent)	Rank
COLUMBIO	3.73	1	ESPERANZA	2.61	1
LAMBAYONG	3.11	2	ISULAN	1.53	2
LUTAYAN	2.21	3	LUTAYAN	0.86	3
PALIMBANG	1.58	4	KALAMANSIG	0.78	4
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1.43	5	LAMBAYONG	0.73	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

LARGEST POPULATION DENSITY

2015			2020		
Municipality	Population Density (persons/sq.km)	Rank	Municipality	Population Density (persons/sq.km)	Rank
LAMBAYONG	356	1	LAMBAYONG	369	1
LUTAYAN	233	2	LUTAYAN	242	2
ESPERANZA	204	3	ESPERANZA	230	3
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	199	4	PRESIDENT QUIRINO	203	4
LEBAK	189	5	LEBAK	194	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

LOWEST POPULATION DENSITY

2015			2020		
Municipality	Population Density (persons/sq.km)	Rank	Municipality	Population Density (persons/sq.km)	Rank
CUMBIO	36	1	CUMBIO	36	1
KALAMANSIG	70	2	KALAMANSIG	73	2
BAGUMBAYAN	100	3	BAGUMBAYAN	103	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	120	4	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	121	4
ISULAN	166	5	ISULAN	179	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

LARGEST LAND AREA

2015			2020		
Municipality	Land Area (in sq. km.)	Rank	Municipality	Land Area (in sq. km.)	Rank
CUMBIO	926.2	1	CUMBIO	926.15	1
KALAMANSIG	699.2	2	KALAMANSIG	699.20	2
BAGUMBAYAN	672.1	3	BAGUMBAYAN	672.06	3
ISULAN	545.9	4	ISULAN	545.87	4
PALIMBANG	484.9	5	PALIMBANG	484.85	5

Source: Land Management Bureau, 2013 Masterlist of Land Areas of Cities and Municipalities

HIGHEST NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS

2015			2020		
Municipality	Population	Rank	Municipality	Population	Rank
LEBAK	20, 388	1	ISULAN	22,547	1
ISULAN	20, 332	2	LEBAK	22,155	2
PALIMBANG	19, 121	3	LAMBAYONG	20,143	3
LAMBAYONG	17, 815	4	PALIMBANG	19,591	4
ESPERANZA	15,868	5	ESPERANZA	19,309	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - Census of Population 2015 & CPH 2020

SMALLEST HOUSEHOLD SIZE

2015			2020		
Municipality	Household Size	Rank	Municipality	Household Size	Rank
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	4.0	1	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	3.6	1
COLUMBIO	4.1	2	ESPERANZA	3.9	2
PRES. QUIRINO	4.1	2	LAMBAYONG	4.0	2
ESPERANZA	4.2	3	PRESIDENT QUIRINO	4.0	3
LAMBAYONG	4.3	4	BAGUMBAYAN	4.1	4
LEBAK	4.3	4	COLUMBIO	4.1	4
BAGUMBAYAN	4.3	4	LEBAK	4.1	4
ISULAN	4.4	5	KALAMANSIG	4.2	5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - Census of Population 2015

HIGHEST NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

2019			2022		
Municipality	Registered Voters	Rank	Municipality	Registered Voters	Rank
ISULAN	56,144	1	ISULAN	58,908	1
LEBAK	49,490	2	LEBAK	58,460	2
BAGUMBAYAN	43,867	3	LAMBAYONG	48,587	3
LAMBAYONG	42,596	4	BAGUMBAYAN	45,153	4
ESPERANZA	37,770	5	ESPERANZA	41,848	5

Source: COMELEC – Philippine Voters Profile - www.comelec.gov.ph

EDUCATION

HIGHEST ELEMENTARY PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

SY 2021-2022			SY 2022-2023		
Municipality	Elementary Public School	Rank	Municipality	Elementary Public School	Rank
LEBAK	14,354	1	LEBAK	14,398	1
ISULAN	12,459	2	ISULAN	12,379	2
BAGUMBAYAN	10,432	3	PALIMBANG	10,821	3
PALIMBANG	10,234	4	LAMBAYONG	10,468	4
LAMBAYONG	9,959	5	BAGUMBAYAN	10,055	5

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

HIGHEST SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

SY 2021-2022

Municipality	Secondary Public School	Rank
ISULAN	9,040	1
ESPERANZA	8,709	2
LEBAK	8,627	3
LAMBAYONG	7,326	4
BAGUMBAYAN	6,777	5

SY 2022-2023

Municipality	Secondary Public School	Rank
ISULAN	9,085	1
ESPERANZA	8,559	2
LEBAK	8,439	3
LAMBAYONG	7,136	4
BAGUMBAYAN	6,163	5

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division (Junior & Senior Highschool)

FINANCE

HIGHEST TOTAL INCOME

2022

Municipality	Total Income	Rank
ISULAN	554,507,204.59	1
LEBAK	445,916,346.83	2
BAGUMBAYAN	430,725,099.10	3
PALIMBANG	427,358,472.96	4
COLUMBIO	407,468,709.53	5

2023^P

Municipality	Total Income	Rank
ISULAN	482,024,140.26	1
LEBAK	388,739,432.01	2
BAGUMBAYAN	370,412,225.21	3
PALIMBANG	366,660,724.29	4
COLUMBIO	353,745,128.08	5

Note: P =Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST TAX REVENUE

2022

Municipality	Tax Revenue	Rank
ISULAN	68,929,311.13	1
LEBAK	20,860,067.27	2
ESPERANZA	15,397,813.72	3
LAMBAYONG	15,373,065.40	4
BAGUMBAYAN	9,519,283.32	5

2023^P

Municipality	Tax Revenue	Rank
ISULAN	63,349,595.17	1
LEBAK	24,369,853.85	2
LAMBAYONG	18,801,893.03	3
ESPERANZA	15,632,336.05	4
KALAMANSIG	9,742,209.93	5

Note: P =Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST NON-TAX REVENUE

2022			2023 ^P		
Municipality	Non-Tax Revenue	Rank	Municipality	Non-Tax Revenue	Rank
ISULAN	35,349,061.90	1	ISULAN	34,724,532.05	1
ESPERANZA	19,107,961.16	2	ESPERANZA	15,364,809.17	2
LEBAK	10,485,926.25	3	COLUMBIO	11,498,515.12	3
COLUMBIO	9,495,379.77	4	BAGUMBAYAN	10,611,947.63	4
BAGUMBAYAN	8,343,193.45	5	LEBAK	9,806,503.43	5

Note: P=Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST TOTAL EXPENDITURES

2022			2023 ^P		
Municipality	Total Expenditures	Rank	Municipality	Total Expenditures	Rank
PALIMBANG	470,046,672.77	1	LEBAK	316,511,081.06	1
LEBAK	358,509,985.73	2	BAGUMBAYAN	300,021,949.41	2
COLUMBIO	343,528,340.47	3	COLUMBIO	296,899,338.76	3
ISULAN	343,277,434.93	4	PALIMBANG	291,745,087.62	4
KALAMANSIG	321,044,931.31	5	ISULAN	290,424,522.15	5

Note: P=Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST EXPENDITURES ON SOCIAL SERVICES AND WELFARE

2022			2023 ^P		
Municipality	Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare	Rank	Municipality	Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare	Rank
LUTAYAN	104,193,243.77	1	LUTAYAN	55,932,810.25	1
COLUMBIO	61,242,341.52	2	COLUMBIO	40,735,190.46	2
KALAMANSIG	59,740,779.36	3	PALIMBANG	36,330,439.23	3
PALIMBANG	54,396,282.88	4	SNA	32,160,101.36	4
LEBAK	33,463,185.73	5	KALAMANSIG	30,937,525.05	5

Note: P=Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST EXPENDITURES ON HEALTH, NUTRITION AND POPULATION CONTROL

2022			2023 ^P		
Municipality	Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control	Rank	Municipality	Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control	Rank
PALIMBANG	39,212,623.33	1	PALIMBANG	40,759,775.98	1
BAGUMBAYAN	36,256,231.00	2	BAGUMBAYAN	35,960,799.00	2
COLUMBIO	34,924,689.74	3	COLUMBIO	31,558,104.32	3
LAMBAYONG	30,670,198.74	4	LEBAK	31,029,422.63	4
LEBAK	30,265,054.51	5	KALAMANSIG	25,412,450.00	5

Note: P =Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HEALTH

HIGHEST INFANT DEATH RATE

2020			2021		
Municipality	Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old)	Rank	Municipality	Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old)	Rank
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	15.44	1	PRES. QUIRINO	15.87	1
ISULAN	12.78	2	ISULAN	13.19	2
ESPERANZA	9.50	3	KALAMANSIG	12.53	3
BAGUMBAYAN	7.98	4	COLUMBIO	12.22	4
LEBAK	6.51	5	LAMBAYONG	9.05	5

Source: Provincial Health Office of Sultan Kudarat Province

HIGHEST NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS

2021			2022		
Municipality	Number of Livebirths	Rank	Municipality	Number of Livebirths	Rank
ISULAN	1,440	1	ISULAN	1,477	1
BAGUMBAYAN	1,314	2	BAGUMBAYAN	1362	2
LEBAK	1,201	3	LUTAYAN	1,225	3
LUTAYAN	1,191	4	LEBAK	1,168	4
PALIMBANG	977	5	PALIMBANG	1,133	5

Source: Provincial Health Office of Sultan Kudarat Province

PEACE AND ORDER

LOWEST CRIME RATE AGAINST PERSON

2021			2022		
Municipality	TOTAL	Rank	Municipality	TOTAL	Rank
COLUMBIO	1	1	COLUMBIO	5	1
LUTAYAN	3	2	LUTAYAN	6	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	5	3	LAMBAYONG	7	3
PRES. QUIRINO	10	4	KALAMANSIG	8	4
LAMBAYONG	11	5	SEN.NINOY AQUINO	9	5

Source: Philippine National Police-Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office

LOWEST REPORTED CRIME INCIDENCE

2021 ^U			2022		
Municipality	Total Crime Incidence	Rank	Municipality	Total Crime Incidence	Rank
LUTAYAN	51	1	LUTAYAN	28	1
COLUMBIO	56	2	COLUMBIO	41	2
KALAMANSIG	57	3	KALAMANSIG	49	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	64	4	SEN.NINOY AQUINO	77	4
LAMBAYONG	91	5	PALIMBANG	83	5

Note: U-Updated Data

Source: Philippine National Police-Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office

POVERTY

Top 3 LOWEST POVERTY INCIDENCE

2012			2015		
Municipality	Poverty Incidence	Rank	Municipality	Poverty Incidence	Rank
ISULAN	29.9	1	ISULAN	25.8	1
PRES. QUIRINO	32.7	2	PRES. QUIRINO	30.1	2
ESPERANZA	38.6	3	ESPERANZA	33.4	3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority – 2012 Municipal and City Level Poverty Estimates

This page intentionally left blank

Part I

THE PROVINCE

This page intentionally left blank

General Information

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- As of December 31, 2016, Sultan Kudarat is composed of 11 municipalities, one (1) city and 249 barangays. Tacurong City, its component city, has 20 barangays. Among the municipalities, Palimbang has the biggest number of barangays with 40, followed by Lebak, and Lambayong (Don Mariano Marcos) with 27 and 26 barangays, respectively.
- Based on the 2020 Census of Population, Sultan Kudarat with a total land area of 5,363.86 sq. km has a total population of 854,052. Lambayong, with 369 persons per square kilometer, is the most densely populated among the municipalities in the province. Columbio, at 36 persons for every square kilometer, is the least densely populated. Tacurong City has a population density of 713 persons per square kilometer.
- In 2022, registered live births by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat Province increased by 1,299 from 10,764 in 2021 to 12,063 in 2022. Out of 12,063 births, 10,921 were attended by health professionals, 1,208 by traditional birth attendants, and 44 by others.
- In 2022, the number of registered live births by usual residence of mother in Sultan Kudarat Province was 12,200 births, a increase of 1,181 births from the previous year's total of 11,019 births. About 10,921 births in 2022 were attended by health professionals, followed by 1,234 births attended by traditional birth attendants and 45 births by others.

Provincial Officials

(May 2022 Local Election)

House of Representatives:

Bai Rihan M. Sakaluran – 1st District
Horacio P. Suansing Jr – 2nd District

Governor:

Datu Pax Ali S. Mangudadatu

Vice-Governor:

Raden C. Sakaluran

Sangguniang Panlalawigan Members

First District

Ian Jordan D. Abalos
Jose Remos P. Segura
Jovita M. Duque
Ernesto F. Matias
Alfonso S. Demasuay

Second District

Linda L. Latog
Doc Glecy D. Fornan
Maria Loida D. Manuel
Soriel S. Lib-atin
Amil A. Pangansayan

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 1. Number of Barangays, Population, Land Area and Population Density

MUNICIPALITY	Number of Baran- gays (As of Dec. 31, 2015)	Population		Land Area (sq. km) a1/ a2/ a3/	Population Density (Persons/sq.km)	
		2015	2020		2015	2020
SULTAN KUDARAT	249	812,095	854,052	5,363.86	151	159
BAGUMBAYAN*	19	67,061	68,947	672.06	100	103
COLUMBIO**	16	33,258	33,527	926.15	36	36
ESPERANZA**	19	66,095	74,696	324.29	204	230
ISULAN*	17	90,682	97,490	545.87	166	179
KALAMANSIG**	15	49,059	50,900	699.20	70	73
LAMBAYONG*	26	77,013	79,739	216.35	356	369
LEBAK**	27	88,868	91,344	470.86	189	194
LUTAYAN**	11	63,029	65,644	271.0	233	242
PALIMBANG**	40	90,424	92,828	484.85	186	191
PRESIDENT QUIRINO**	19	41,408	42,244	208.40	199	203
SEN. NINOY AQUINO*	20	46,882	47,374	391.43	120	121
TACURONG CITY**	20	98,316	109,319	153.40	641	713

Notes:

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures.

Sources: Philippine Statistics Authority

Land Management Bureau, 2013 Masterlist of Land Areas of Cities and Municipalities

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 2. Human Development Indices (HDI)

Index	2003	2006	2009	2012
Life Expectancy Index	0.712	0.729	0.746	0.741
Education Index	0.847	0.767	0.781	0.788
Income Index	0.104	0.108	0.155	0.149
HDI	0.397	0.393	0.448	0.443

Source: www.hdn.org.ph Human Development Network – 2012/2013 Philippine Human Development Report; 2003, 2006, 2009
Philippine Statistics Authority - 2012 Human Development Index Tables

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3. Birth, Deaths and Infant Deaths, by Sex, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023^P

	2019				2020	
	Both Sexes	Both Sexes	Both Sexes	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, by Sex	12,136	6,267	5,869	11,074	5,754	5,320
Live Birth by Usual Residence of Mother, by Sex	12,282	6,306	5,976	11,085	5,745	5,340
Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Sex	3,497	...	...	3,094	1,840	1,254
Deaths by Usual Residence, by Sex	3,702	2,259	1,443	3,204	1,909	1,295
Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, by Sex	95	59	36	75	44	31

Notes: Live Birth - Figures are results of actual registration without any adjustment of under-registration. Includes babies born in the PHILIPPINES WHOSE Mother's usual residence in foreign country.

Table 4. Marriage, Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022^P

	2019	2020
Marriage by Place of Occurrence	2,548	1,267
Fetal Deaths by Usual Residence	...	...
Maternal Deaths by Usual Residence	...	6

Note: Figures are results of actual registration without any adjustment for under registration, Marriages involving a Filipino which occurred abroad are not included in the table.

Table 5. Fetal Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016

	2012	2013
Health Professional	16	18
Hilot/Unlicensed Midwife	1	1
Other	-	-
Not Stated	-	-
Total	17	19

NOTE: P- Preliminary Data

U- Updated Data

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (psa.gov.ph)

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3. *Continued...*

2021			2022			2023 ^P		
Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
10,764	5,681	5,083	12,063	6,260	5,803	...	...	...
11,019	5,794	5,225	12,200	6,319	5,881	11,767	6,089	5,678
4,967	2,928	2,039	4,420	...	...	...	...	...
4,965	2,940	2,025	4,417	2,612	1,805	4,093	2,425	1,668
77	47	30	118	...	...	...	...	...

Table 4. *Continued...*

2021	2022	2023 ^P
2,468	2,935	2,091
44	...	...
16	12	...

Table 5. *Continued...*

2014	2015	2016
13	22	21
-	-	1
-	-	-
-	-	1
13	22	23

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 6. Live Births by Place of Occurrence, by Attendant at Birth, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Health Professional	10,542	10,837	10,243	9,718	10,811
Traditional Birth Attendants	1,245	1,280	808	1,018	1,208
Others	10	19	23	28	44
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11,797	12,136	11,074	10,764	12,063

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (psa.gov.ph)

Table 7. Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Health Professional	10,540	10,979	10,245	9,951	10,921
Traditional Birth Attendants	1,276	1,284	817	1,042	1,234
Others	10	19	23	26	45
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11,826	12,282	11,085	11,019	12,200

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (<https://psa.gov.ph/>)

Table 8. Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Attended	1,439	1,414			
Private Physician	...	...	516	269	56
Public Health Officer	...	...	322	553	364
Hospital Authority	...	...	309	960	1,260
Others	...	...	196	237	52
Not Attended	1,659	2,083	1,748	2,931	2,609
Not stated	...	...	3	17	79
Total	3,098	3,497	3,094	4,967	4,420

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (psa.gov.ph)

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 9. Deaths by Usual Residence, by Attendant , Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Attended	1,637	...			
Private Physician	...	...	533	271	64
Public Health Officer	...	...	334	567	362
Hospital Authority	...	...	389	964	1,266
Others	...	...	193	235	54
Not Attended	1	...	1,741	2,911	2,597
Not stated	667		14	17	74
Total	3,304	3,702	3,204	4,965	4,417

Table 10. Infant Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

	2018 ^u	2019	2020	2021	2022
Private Physician	29	...	23	6	3
Public Health Officer	6	...	2	7	2
Hospital Authority	23	...	24	40	91
None	25	...	24	17	1
Others	-	...	-	3	22
Not stated	...	...	-	-	1
Total	83	...	73	73	120

Table 11. Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

	2018 ^u	2019	2020	2021	2022
Private Physician	27	33	21	6	3
Public Health Officer	6	1	2	7	2
Hospital Authority	35	35	28	45	89
None	25	19	24	16	1
Others	-	5	-	3	22
Not stated	...	2	-	-	1
Total	93	95	75	77	118

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (psa.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Table 1 Sultan Kudarat, Gross Domestic Product, by Industry

Annual 2018 to 2022

At Current Prices

	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	26,935,465	24,254,360	25,464,307	27,864,979	30,298,270
Industry	11,036,633	11,214,320	11,977,534	13,037,768	14,747,885
01. Mining and quarrying	144,267	110,960	167,116	193,267	214,260
02. Manufacturing	5,344,092	5,352,836	5,397,086	5,901,133	6,661,178
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	4,118,368	4,560,249	5,329,871	5,673,900	6,289,485
04. Construction	1,429,906	1,190,274	1,083,461	1,269,468	1,582,962
Services	26,221,079	28,632,863	27,184,651	29,671,868	33,822,245
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	7,734,993	8,403,515	8,222,314	8,775,965	10,169,900
02. Transportation and storage	2,448,711	2,736,902	1,818,375	2,057,728	2,436,996
03. Accommodation and food service activities	1,292,685	1,384,828	1,189,240	1,389,712	1,806,547
04. Information and communication	1,415,012	1,544,572	1,688,500	1,814,677	1,936,884
05. Financial and insurance activities	1,719,567	2,011,523	2,297,995	2,538,240	3,094,873
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	2,005,274	2,179,303	1,865,918	1,924,854	1,999,765
07. Professional and business services	835,010	893,025	852,706	895,222	996,378
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	2,322,477	2,620,529	2,750,129	2,950,555	3,166,764
09. Education	4,491,847	4,805,026	4,771,581	5,282,670	5,908,964
10. Human health and social work activities	1,536,389	1,546,767	1,437,240	1,743,788	1,952,663
11. Other services	419,115	506,872	290,653	298,457	352,511
Gross Domestic Product of Sultan Kudarat Province	64,193,177	64,101,543	64,626,492	70,574,615	78,868,401

Note: Unit: In thousand Philippine Pesos

As of November 2023

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Table 2 Sultan Kudarat, Gross Domestic Product, by Industry

Annual 2018 to 2022

At Constant 2018 Prices

	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	26,935,465	25,829,351	26,049,163	27,504,278	27,838,098
Industry	11,036,633	11,617,723	12,005,209	13,022,587	13,469,196
01. Mining and quarrying	144,267	98,346	116,031	137,643	146,067
02. Manufacturing	5,344,092	5,565,065	5,442,764	6,022,949	6,356,285
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	4,118,368	4,784,766	5,407,593	5,706,304	5,647,252
04. Construction	1,429,906	1,169,546	1,038,821	1,155,692	1,319,591
Services	26,221,079	27,478,352	25,629,080	27,339,486	30,203,825
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	7,734,993	8,298,136	8,105,809	8,425,426	9,546,880
02. Transportation and storage	2,448,711	2,209,830	1,442,718	1,530,227	1,758,367
03. Accommodation and food service activities	1,292,685	1,344,398	1,069,696	1,200,882	1,511,470
04. Information and communication	1,415,012	1,477,149	1,532,010	1,673,496	1,742,953
05. Financial and insurance activities	1,719,567	2,000,181	2,197,561	2,381,345	2,768,812
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	2,005,274	2,086,246	1,766,112	1,794,123	1,845,531
07. Professional and business services	835,010	847,240	829,022	874,783	970,768
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	2,322,477	2,691,905	2,767,474	2,918,339	3,004,954
09. Education	4,491,847	4,588,036	4,350,059	4,700,118	5,079,914
10. Human health and social work activities	1,536,389	1,460,476	1,309,683	1,580,665	1,671,149
11. Other services	419,115	474,755	258,936	260,081	303,028
Gross Domestic Product of Sultan Kudarat Province	64,193,177	64,925,426	63,683,452	67,866,351	71,511,119

Note: Unit: In thousand Philippine Pesos

As of November 2023

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Table 3 Sultan Kudarat, Gross Domestic Product, by Industry

Annual 2019 to 2022

Growth Rates, at Current Prices

	Annual			
	2018 - 2019	2019 - 2020	2020 - 2021	2021 - 2022
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	-10.0	5.0	9.4	8.7
Industry	1.6	6.8	8.9	13.1
01. Mining and quarrying	-23.1	50.6	15.6	10.9
02. Manufacturing	0.2	0.8	9.3	12.9
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	10.7	16.9	6.5	10.8
04. Construction	-16.8	-9.0	17.2	24.7
Services	9.2	-5.1	9.1	14.0
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	8.6	-2.2	6.7	15.9
02. Transportation and storage	11.8	-33.6	13.2	18.4
03. Accommodation and food service activities	7.1	-14.1	16.9	30.0
04. Information and communication	9.2	9.3	7.5	6.7
05. Financial and insurance activities	17.0	14.2	10.5	21.9
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	8.7	-14.4	3.2	3.9
07. Professional and business services	6.9	-4.5	5.0	11.3
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	12.8	4.9	7.3	7.3
09. Education	7.0	-0.7	10.7	11.9
10. Human health and social work activities	0.7	-7.1	21.3	12.0
11. Other services	20.9	-42.7	2.7	18.1
Gross Domestic Product of Sultan Kudarat Province	-0.1	0.8	9.2	11.8

Note: Unit: In Percent

As of November 2023

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Table 4 Sultan Kudarat, Gross Domestic Product, by Industry

Annual 2019 to 2022

Growth Rates, at Constant 2018 Prices

	Annual			
	2018 - 2019	2019 - 2020	2020 - 2021	2021 - 2022
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	-4.1	0.9	5.6	1.2
Industry	5.3	3.3	8.5	3.4
01. Mining and quarrying	-31.8	18.0	18.6	6.1
02. Manufacturing	4.1	-2.2	10.7	5.5
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	16.2	13.0	5.5	-1.0
04. Construction	-18.2	-11.2	11.3	14.2
Services	4.8	-6.7	6.7	10.5
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	7.3	-2.3	3.9	13.3
02. Transportation and storage	-9.8	-34.7	6.1	14.9
03. Accommodation and food service activities	4.0	-20.4	12.3	25.9
04. Information and communication	4.4	3.7	9.2	4.2
05. Financial and insurance activities	16.3	9.9	8.4	16.3
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	4.0	-15.3	1.6	2.9
07. Professional and business services	1.5	-2.2	5.5	11.0
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	15.9	2.8	5.5	3.0
09. Education	2.1	-5.2	8.0	8.1
10. Human health and social work activities	-4.9	-10.3	20.7	5.7
11. Other services	13.3	-45.5	0.4	16.5
Gross Domestic Product of Sultan Kudarat Province	1.1	-1.9	6.6	5.4

Note: Unit: In Percent

As of November 2023

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Table 5 Sultan Kudarat, Gross Domestic Product, by Industry

Annual 2018 to 2022

Implicit Price Index

	2018	2019	Annual 2020	2021	2022
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	100.0	93.9	97.8	101.3	108.8
Industry	100.0	96.5	99.8	100.1	109.5
01. Mining and quarrying	100.0	112.8	144.0	140.4	146.7
02. Manufacturing	100.0	96.2	99.2	98.0	104.8
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	100.0	95.3	98.6	99.4	111.4
04. Construction	100.0	101.8	104.3	109.8	120.0
Services	100.0	104.2	106.1	108.5	112.0
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	100.0	101.3	101.4	104.2	106.5
02. Transportation and storage	100.0	123.9	126.0	134.5	138.6
03. Accommodation and food service activities	100.0	103.0	111.2	115.7	119.5
04. Information and communication	100.0	104.6	110.2	108.4	111.1
05. Financial and insurance activities	100.0	100.6	104.6	106.6	111.8
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	100.0	104.5	105.7	107.3	108.4
07. Professional and business services	100.0	105.4	102.9	102.3	102.6
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	100.0	97.3	99.4	101.1	105.4
09. Education	100.0	104.7	109.7	112.4	116.3
10. Human health and social work activities	100.0	105.9	109.7	110.3	116.8
11. Other services	100.0	106.8	112.2	114.8	116.3
Gross Domestic Product of Sultan Kudarat Province	100.0	98.7	101.5	104.0	110.3

Note: As of November 2023

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Table 1.1 Gross Domestic Product, by Province and HUCs
Annual 2018 to 2022
At Current Prices

	2018	2019	Annual 2020	2021	2022
Cotabato	110,818,950	114,487,670	117,031,603	124,478,420	135,221,539
Sarangani	40,442,041	43,985,663	45,122,205	48,529,013	55,521,465
South Cotabato	123,079,814	129,852,217	125,523,476	136,789,404	153,329,506
Sultan Kudarat	64,193,177	64,101,543	64,626,492	70,574,615	78,868,401
City of General Santos	115,770,566	122,465,525	115,030,995	123,517,179	141,275,944
SOCCSKSARGEN	454,304,549	474,892,618	467,334,771	503,888,631	564,216,855

*Note: Unit: In thousand Philippine Pesos
As of December 2023*

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Provincial Product Accounts
Unit: In thousand Philippine Pesos
As of December 2023

Table 1.2 Gross Domestic Product, by Province and HUCs
Annual 2018 to 2022
At Constant 2018 Prices

	2018	2019	Annual 2020	2021	2022
Cotabato	110,818,950	114,092,135	110,246,647	116,025,219	120,348,366
Sarangani	40,442,041	43,237,112	42,498,008	44,478,767	47,961,707
South Cotabato	123,079,814	126,231,646	120,646,025	125,814,481	134,806,844
Sultan Kudarat	64,193,177	64,925,426	63,683,452	67,866,351	71,511,119
City of General Santos	115,770,566	121,495,875	112,173,660	118,326,000	129,015,477
 SOCCSKSARGEN	 454,304,549	 469,982,193	 449,247,792	 472,510,818	 503,643,512

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Provincial Product Accounts

Unit: In Percent

As of December 2023

Table 1.3 Gross Domestic Product, by Province and HUCs

Annual 2019 to 2022

Growth Rates, at Current Prices

	Annual			
	2018 - 2019	2019 - 2020	2020 - 2021	2021 - 2022
Cotabato	3.3	2.2	6.4	8.6
Sarangani	8.8	2.6	7.6	14.4
South Cotabato	5.5	-3.3	9.0	12.1
Sultan Kudarat	-0.1	0.8	9.2	11.8
City of General Santos	5.8	-6.1	7.4	14.4
 SOCCSKSARGEN	 4.5	 -1.6	 7.8	 12.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Provincial Product Accounts
Unit: In Percent
As of December 2023

Table 1.4 Gross Domestic Product, by Province and HUCs
Annual 2019 to 2022
Growth Rates, at Constant 2018 Prices

	Annual			
	2018 - 2019	2019 - 2020	2020 - 2021	2021 - 2022
Cotabato	3.0	-3.4	5.2	3.7
Sarangani	6.9	-1.7	4.7	7.8
South Cotabato	2.6	-4.4	4.3	7.1
Sultan Kudarat	1.1	-1.9	6.6	5.4
City of General Santos	4.9	-7.7	5.5	9.0
SOCCSKSARGEN	3.5	-4.4	5.2	6.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Provincial Product Accounts, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Provincial Product Accounts
As of December 2023

Table 1.5 Gross Domestic Product, by Province and HUCs
Annual 2018 to 2022
Implicit Price Index

	2018	2019	Annual 2020	2021	2022
Cotabato	100.0	100.3	106.2	107.3	112.4
Sarangani	100.0	101.7	106.2	109.1	115.8
South Cotabato	100.0	102.9	104.0	108.7	113.7
Sultan Kudarat	100.0	98.7	101.5	104.0	110.3
City of General Santos	100.0	100.8	102.5	104.4	109.5
 SOCCSKSARGEN	 100.0	 101.0	 104.0	 106.6	 112.0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Labor and Employment, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021 & 2022

Table 1. Population 15 years old and over, Total Persons in the Labor Force, and Labor Force Participation , Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021 & 2022

	Annual 2021 F/			Annual 2022 P/			Increment/Decrement (2022-2021)	
	Estimate (^{'000})	Standard Error (^{'000})	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Estimate (^{'000})	Standard Error (^{'000})	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Total Persons in the Labor Force (^{'000})	Labor Force Participation Rate (%)
Population 15 years old and over	570	58.0	10.2	580	51.3	8.9	28.5	3.8
Total Persons in the Labor Force	352	37.1	10.5	381	34.5	9.1		
	Estimate (%)	Standard Error (%)	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Estimate (%)	Standard Error (%)	Coefficient of Variation (%)		
Labor Force Participation Rate	61.9	1.3	2.2	65.7	1.3	2.0		

Table 2. Total Employed Persons and Employment Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021 & 2022

	Annual 2021 F/			Annual 2022 P/			Increment/Decrement (2022-2021)	
	Estimate (^{'000})	Standard Error (^{'000})	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Estimate (^{'000})	Standard Error (^{'000})	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Number of Employed Persons (^{'000})	Employment Rate (%)
Total Employed Persons	335	35.6	10.6	362	33.3	9.2	28	0.2
	Estimate (%)	Standard Error (%)	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Estimate (%)	Standard Error (%)	Coefficient of Variation (%)		
Employment Rate	95.0	0.7	0.8	95.2	0.7	0.7		

Note: 1/ Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
2/ Adopted the 2015 Updated population Projections based on the 2015 Census on Population
p - Preliminary. f - Final.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2021 and 2022 Labor Force Survey

GENERAL INFORMATION

Labor and Employment, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021 & 2022

Table 3. Total Unemployed Persons and Unemployment Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021 & 2022

	Annual 2021 F/			Annual 2022 P/			Increment/Decrement (2022-2021)	
	Estimate ('000)	Standard Error ('000)	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Estimate ('000)	Standard Error ('000)	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Number of Unemployed Persons ('000)	Unemployment Rate (%)
Total Unemployed Persons	18	3.1	17.3	18	2.8	15.3	1.0	-0.2
	Estimate (%)	Standard Error (%)	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Estimate (%)	Standard Error (%)	Coefficient of Variation (%)		
Unemployment Rate	5.0	0.7	14.8	4.8	0.7	13.8		

Table 4. Total Underemployed Persons and Underemployment Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021 & 2022

	Annual 2021 F/			Annual 2022 P/			Increment/Decrement (2022-2021)	
	Estimate ('000)	Standard Error ('000)	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Estimate ('000)	Standard Error ('000)	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Number of Underemployed Persons ('000)	Underemployment Rate (%)
Total Underemployed Persons	52	7.4	14.4	55	6.5	11.6	4	-0.2
	Estimate (%)	Standard Error (%)	Coefficient of Variation (%)	Estimate (%)	Standard Error (%)	Coefficient of Variation (%)		
Underemployment Rate	15.5	1.7	11.1	15.3	1.5	9.8		

Note: 1/ Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

2/ Adopted the 2015 Updated population Projections based on the 2015 Census on Population

p - Preliminary. f - Final.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2021 and 2022 Labor Force Survey

This page intentionally left blank

Fiscal Administration

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- Per Department of Finance Order No. 23-2008 dated July 29, 2008, Sultan Kudarat Province remained to be a first class province since 2005.
- Based on 2023^P, Sultan Kudarat's total income amounted to P2.59 billion, down from P2.92 billion in 2022.
- Based on 2023^P, Sultan Kudarat collected a total tax revenue of P119.50 million, higher than its P104.06 million total tax revenues in 2022.
- Total expenditures of Sultan Kudarat in 2023 amounted to P2.19 billion. General Public Services had the largest share of expenditures, accounting for approximately P713.12 million of total expenditures, followed by P668.83 million for Health, Nutrition and Population Control. The least expenditures were spent on education, culture, and sports/manpower development.

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 1. Income Classification

	Per DOF Order No. 32-01 Dated 1/28/02	Per DOF Order No. 20-05 Dated 7/29/05	Per DOF Order No. 23-08 Dated 7/29/08
SULTAN KUDARAT	Second	First	First

*Note: See Glossary of Terms for information on income classification
Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)*

Table 2. Income, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023^P

Income/Expenditures	2021	2022	2023 ^P
Total Income	2,104,244,420.23	2,927,767,628.11	2,592,167,233.08
Tax Revenues	80,871,146.32	104,065,536.90	119,502,370.89
Non-Tax Revenues	61,423,157.31	148,711,912.90	192,136,977.93
National Tax Allotment	1,961,150,222.04	2,673,054,800.04	2,279,336,427.00

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3. Expenditures, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023^P

Income/Expenditures	2021	2022	2023 ^P
Total Expenditures	1,818,012,428.53	2,659,037,851.75	2,194,203,973.26
General Public Services	598,593,051.03	733,893,740.71	713,124,407.38
Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control	487,593,503.51	844,255,321.00	668,830,556.43
Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare	347,587,440.26	562,339,043.45	436,141,645.2
Expenditures on Education, Culture and Sports/Manpower Development	34,090,406.53	50,281,246.42	17,293,369.23
Expenditures on Economic Services	314,623,902.65	412,740,168.29	298,274,377.8
Net operating income/(loss) from current operations	286,231,991.70	268,729,776.36	397,963,259.82

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

Income & Poverty Situation

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- The poverty incidence among families in Sultan Kudarat, increased from 23.8 percent in 2021 to 26.4 percent in 2023. Similarly, the poverty incidence of population rose from 30.2 percent in 2021 to 34.3 percent in 2023.
- The number of poor families in Sultan Kudarat, likewise increased from 46.93 thousand persons in 2021 to 52.94 thousand persons in 2023 or about an addition of 7,000 poor individuals.
- In 2023, the minimum amount needed by an individual living in Sultan Kudarat to support his/her food and non-food basic needs was estimated at P29,215, or 13.42% higher than the P25,295 reported poverty threshold in 2021. Similarly the minimum amount needed by a person to support his/her basic needs also increased from 17,633 in 2021 to 20,427 in 2022.

INCOME

Table 1. Annual Per Capita Poverty and Food Threshold, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u, 2018^u, 2021 and 2023^P

	2015^u	2018	2021	2023^P
Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) *	21,212	23,775	25,295	29,215
Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) * ^{cl}	14,816	16,576	17,633	20,427

Table 2. Poverty Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018^u, 2021^u, 2021 and 2023^P

	2015^u	2018^u	2021	2023^P
Poverty Incidence Among Families (%) *	41.2	24.3	23.8	26.4
Poverty Incidence Among Population (%) *	49.8	31.5	30.2	34.3

Table 3. Magnitude of Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018^u, 2021^u, 2021 and 2023^P

	2015^u	2018^u	2021	2023^P
Magnitude of Poor Families ('000) *	74.9	46.5	46.93	52.94
Magnitude of Poor Population ('000) *	403.0	264.1	260.97	300.87

Note: u=updated; The 2018 estimates were updated following the availability of the final 2018 Family Income and Expenditure survey (FIES), which now includes the new urban-rural classification based on the result of the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN 2015), in addition to the changes that were made. To ensure consistency, the 2015 estimates were also updated using 2015 FIES with the new urban-rural classification from the POPCEN 2015.

**= significant change; the increase or decrease of the poverty incidence among families between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).*

P- This is based on the preliminary results of the 2023 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES).

INCOME

Table 4. Subsistence Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u, 2018^u, 2021 and 2023^P

	2015 ^u	2018 ^u	2021	2023 ^P
Subsistence Incidence Among Families (%) * ^{c/}	25.2	9.4	9.1	8.7
Subsistence Incidence Among the Population (%) * ^{c/}	33.1	13.2	13.2	13.1

Table 5. Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u, 2018^u, 2021 and 2023^P

	2015 ^u	2018 ^u	2021	2023 ^P
Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families ('000) * ^{c/}	45.9	18.1	18.01	17.45
Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population (*000) * ^{c/}	267.6	110.5	113.8	114.54

Table 6. Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity Gap, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u, 2018^u, 2021 and 2023^P

	2015 ^u	2018 ^u	2021	2023 ^P
Income Gap (%) ^{1/}	37.3	26.9	25.0	24.2
Poverty Gap (%) ^{2/}	15.4	6.5	5.9	6.4
Severity of Poverty (%) ^{3/}	7.4	2.5	2.0	2.3

Note: ^u=updated; The 2018 estimates were updated following the availability of the final 2018 Family Income and Expenditure survey (FIES), which now includes the new urban-rural classification based on the result of the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN 2015), in addition to the changes that were made. To ensure consistency, the 2015 estimates were also updated using 2015 FIES with the new urban-rural classification from the POPCEN 2015.

*= significant change; The increase or decrease of the poverty incidence among families between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

^{c/}=coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial subsistence incidence among families is greater than 20%

^{1/} The increase or decrease of income gap between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

^{2/} The increase or decrease of poverty gap between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

^{3/} The increase or decrease of severity of poverty between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

P - This is based on the preliminary results of the 2021 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

INCOME

Table 7.1 Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rates, Percent Changes and Purchasing Power of Peso, Sultan Kudarat Province (2018=100), CY 2022-August 2024

Month	CPI			Inflation Rate			Monthly % Change			Purchasing Power of Peso		
	2022	2023	2024	2022	2023	2024	2022	2023	2024	2022	2023	2024
SULTAN KUDARAT	114.1	120.6		5.0	5.7					0.88	0.83	
January	111.5	119.6	124.2	4.2	7.3	3.8	1.4	2.5	0.1	0.90	0.84	0.81
February	111.7	119.2	125.0	3.8	6.7	4.9	0.2	-0.3	0.6	0.90	0.84	0.80
March	112.2	119.4	125.5	3.8	6.4	5.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.89	0.84	0.80
April	113.4	119.3	125.5	4.2	5.2	5.2	1.1	-0.1	0.0	0.88	0.84	0.80
May	113.1	119.2	124.5	4.1	5.4	4.4	-0.3	-0.1	-0.8	0.88	0.84	0.80
June	114.5	119.0	125.5	6.0	3.9	5.5	1.2	-0.2	0.8	0.87	0.84	0.80
July	115.5	118.9	125.8	6.0	2.9	5.8	0.9	-0.1	0.2	0.87	0.84	0.79
August	115.4	121.2	126.3	5.2	5.0	4.2	-0.1	1.9	0.4	0.87	0.83	0.79
September	114.9	121.9	125.1	5.6	6.1	2.6	-0.4	0.6	-1.0	0.87	0.82	0.80
October	114.4	121.5	...	4.9	6.2	...	-0.4	-0.3	...	0.87	0.82	...
November	115.8	123.9	...	5.7	7.0	...	1.2	2.0	...	0.86	0.81	...
December	116.7	124.1	...	6.1	6.3	...	0.8	0.2	...	0.86	0.81	...

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (openstat.psa.gov.ph/prices)

INCOME

Table 7.2 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2018=100), January – December 2023

COMMODITY GROUP	January	February	March	April
ALL ITEMS	119.6	119.2	119.4	119.3
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	116.9	115.9	115.3	115.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TABACCO	180.5	181.1	186.0	187.3
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	114.6	115.9	116.5	117.0
HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	113.4	111.1	112.6	112.0
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE	116.1	116.9	117.1	117.3
HEALTH	121.0	123.7	124.5	124.8
TRANSPORT	127.7	128.3	125.1	125.5
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	105.3	105.4	105.4	105.3
RECREATION, SPORT AND CULTURE	118.9	120.6	120.5	120.5
EDUCATION SERVICES	111.4	111.4	111.4	111.4
RESTAURANTS AND ACCOMODATION SERVICES	128.4	131.3	136.4	136.4
FINANCIAL SERVICES	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6
PERSONAL CARE, AND MISCELLANEOUS AND SERVICES	117.8	118.5	119.0	119.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (openstat.psa.gov.ph/prices)

INCOME

Table 7.2 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2018=100), January – December 2023

Continued...

May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
119.2	119.0	118.9	121.2	121.9	121.5	123.9	124.1
114.9	115.0	114.7	118.6	119.2	119.0	122.7	123.1
192.9	193.4	193.7	193.7	193.8	194.0	194.2	194.4
117.1	117.6	117.8	117.9	119.2	119.8	120.0	120.1
110.5	108.5	108.5	108.2	108.2	108.1	111.0	111.8
117.8	118.2	119.0	119.0	119.8	120.4	121.2	121.5
124.8	124.9	125.0	125.0	125.2	125.3	125.4	125.4
124.3	123.9	124.3	128.4	129.7	126.7	125.8	124.4
105.3	105.3	105.3	105.3	105.3	105.3	105.7	105.7
120.6	121.5	121.9	128.9	129.2	129.0	129.0	129.0
111.4	111.4	111.4	113.3	113.4	113.4	113.4	113.4
137.7	137.7	137.7	137.7	139.4	139.4	141.2	141.2
143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6	143.6
119.4	119.5	119.8	120.4	120.8	121.1	121.3	121.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (openstat.psa.gov.ph/prices)

INCOME

Table 7.3 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2018=100), January – August 2024

COMMODITY GROUP	January	February	March	April
ALL ITEMS	124.2	125.0	125.5	125.5
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	123.2	124.1	124.8	124.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TABACCO	194.5	195.1	195.1	195.3
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	120.1	120.1	119.9	119.9
HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	111.7	112.7	114.0	113.1
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE	121.5	121.6	121.6	122.4
HEALTH	125.8	125.8	125.9	126.0
TRANSPORT	124.5	126.7	126.6	129.5
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	105.7	105.7	105.7	105.7
RECREATION, SPORT AND CULTURE	129.0	129.3	130.0	130.0
EDUCATION SERVICES	113.4	113.4	113.4	113.4
RESTAURANTS AND ACCOMODATION SERVICES	141.2	141.2	141.5	141.5
FINANCIAL SERVICES	143.0	143.0	143.0	143.0
PERSONAL CARE, AND MISCELLANEOUS AND SERVICES	121.7	121.9	121.9	121.8

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (openstat.psa.gov.ph/prices)

INCOME

Table 7.3 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2018=100), January – August 2024

Continued...

May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
124.5	125.5	125.8	126.3	125.1	...	...	...
124.3	124.4	124.3	125.5	123.7	...	...	...
195.3	195.6	195.4	195.4	195.1	...	...	...
120.2	120.2	120.2	120.2	120.3	...	...	...
107.0	113.5	115.0	114.7	113.4	...	...	...
122.5	122.5	122.5	122.9	123.1	...	...	...
126.7	126.8	126.8	126.8	126.8	...	...	...
129.0	127.4	128.6	126.9	125.0	...	...	...
105.7	105.7	105.7	105.7	105.7	...	...	...
130.1	130.1	130.1	133.3	133.2	...	...	...
113.4	113.4	113.4	114.2	114.2	...	...	...
141.5	143.3	143.3	143.3	144.7	...	...	...
143.0	143.0	143.0	143.0	143.0	...	...	...
122.1	122.1	122.1	122.2	122.4	...	...	...

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (openstat.psa.gov.ph/prices)

INCOME

Table 8. Construction Statistics, by Quarter, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023

Private Building Construction Statistics	1 QTR			2 QTR			3 QTR			4 QTR		
	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023
Total Number	102	74	164	148	107	100	108	146	171	42	133	105
Floor Area (sq.m.)	15,802	15,231	34,589	25,465	14,961	40,596	21,302	32,438	31,826	10,490	18,932	22,608
Value (PHP 1,000)	165,297	121,533	280,682	229,738	151,297	260,632	168,032	313,903	347,004	109,036	231,262	194,385
Residential Number	62	38	75	88	49	34	47	72	81	19	67	62
Floor Area (sq.m.)	8,141	5,809	8,037	8,319	3,912	4,191	6,761	8,762	8,835	1,671	7,252	8,096
Value (PHP 1,000)	70,248	47,644	74,642	74,383	33,312	35,354	71,169	89,058	103,242	12,352	67,363	72,769
Non-Residential Number	39	33	88	58	54	62	60	63	84	23	63	41
Floor Area (sq.m.)	7,501	9,307	26,552	17,146	10,995	36,405	14,541	23,256	22,991	8,819	11,680	14,512
Value (PHP 1,000)	94,351	69,834	204,371	153,965	113,407	219,269	96,413	211,745	227,719	96,683	122,403	116,984

Note: Data generated & approved Building Permits by LGUs
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (psa.gov.ph)

Agriculture

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- Sultan Kudarat produced 394,006.61 metric tons of palay in 2022, lower by 6.72 percent compared to its 422,381.24 metric tons in 2021.
- Sultan Kudarat produced 247,603.74 metric tons of corn in 2022. Corn production in 2022 was higher at 6.61 percent than its previous year's production of 232,244.99 metric tons.
- Sultan Kudarat's coconut production in 2022 recorded 241,875.26 metric tons, 3.61 percent higher than its previous year's production of 233,453.51 metric tons.
- Sultan Kudarat's banana production increased by 213,162.96 metric tons in 2022 from 202,520.27 metric tons in 2021.
- In 2022, Sultan Kudarat produced 122,365.29 metric tons of palm oil (fresh fruit bunch), 8.89 percent higher than its 112,379.72 metric tons in 2021.
- In 2022, Sultan Kudarat produced 9,284.51 metric tons of coffee (green coffee beans), 2.91 percent higher than its 9,022.23 metric tons in 2021. Sultan Kudarat remains as the top coffee producer not only in SOCCSKSARGEN but among all provinces nationwide earning the moniker "Coffee Capital of the Philippines".
- Sultan Kudarat sugarcane's production decreased by 16.22 percent from 93,647.44 metric tons produced in 2021 to 78,459.86 metric tons in 2022.
- In 2022, chicken inventory in Sultan Kudarat recorded 591,389 birds, posted a decreased of 71, 072 birds than its 662,461 birds in 2021.
- Sultan Kudarat continued to be the top raiser of ducks in SOCCSKSARGEN. The total number of ducks in the province accounted for 728,711 of the total duck inventories recorded in the region. From 728,876 birds in January 1, 2021, duck's inventory in the province declined to 165 birds in 2022.
- As of January 1, 2022, inventory of carabaos in Sultan Kudarat reported 65,947 heads, increased of 543 heads from its 65,404 heads recorded the same period of the previous year.
- As of January 1, 2022, inventory of cattle in Sultan Kudarat recorded 39,938 heads, increased 1,502 heads from 38,436 accounted in the same period of year 2021.
- The inventory of goats in the province posted an increase of 51 heads as of January 1, 2022 from its 56,928 heads to 56,979 heads in the year 2021.
- As of January 1, 2022, Sultan Kudarat's hog inventory stood at 71,212 heads, recorded an increase of 1,944 from the previous year's total inventory of 73,156 heads.
- Fisheries production in Sultan Kudarat in 2022 recorded 13,722 metric tons, up 1,347 from 12,375 metric tons in 2021.

AGRICULTURE

Table 1.1 Volume of Production of Palay, Corn, Coconut, Banana, Mango, Papaya and Durian, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023

Commodity/Indicator	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Palay					
Production (in metric tons)	376,749.31	396,899.98	422,381.24	394,006.61	406,929.64
Growth Rate	(12.59)	5.35	6.42	(6.72)	3.28
Corn					
Production (in metric tons)	245,504.29	253,184.00	232,244.99	247,603.74	249,879.04
Growth Rate	(8.02)	3.13	(8.27)	6.61	0.92
Coconut					
Production (in metric tons)	237,857.74	229,431.50	233,453.51	241,875.26	225,127.04
Growth Rate	0.34	(3.54)	1.75	3.61	(6.92)
Banana					
Production (in metric tons)	186,288.94	173,500.05	202,520.27	213,162.96	229,555.87
Growth Rate	2.70	(6.87)	16.73	5.26	7.69
Mango					
Production (in metric tons)	2,308.65	2,313.40	2,042.82	1,898.66	1,957.69
Growth Rate	15.21	0.21	(11.70)	(7.06)	3.11
Papaya					
Production (in metric tons)	299.58	287.60	290.51	276.55	274.78
Growth Rate	(5.17)	(4.00)	1.01	(4.81)	(0.64)
Durian					
Production (in metric tons)	35.91	28.56	21.49	20.94	152.77
Growth Rate	(4.19)	(20.47)	(24.75)	(2.56)	629.56

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 1.2 Volume of Production of Abaca, Palm Oil, Coffee, Lanzones, Rubber, Sugarcane and Pineapple, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023

Commodity/Indicator	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Abaca					
Production (in metric tons)	24.46	25.60	23.78	21.25	19.95
Growth Rate	7.90	4.66	(7.11)	(10.64)	(6.12)
Palm Oil (fresh fruit bunch)					
Production (in metric tons)	116,579.09	99,674.96	112,379.72	122,365.29	121,314.04
Growth Rate	(1.37)	(14.50)	12.75	8.89	(0.86)
Coffee (dried berries w/pulp)					
Production (in metric tons)	16,925.08	18,339.31	18,044.46	-	-
Growth Rate	6.23	8.36	(1.61)	-	-
Coffee (green coffee beans)					
Production (in metric tons)	8,462.54	9,169.65	9,022.23	9,284.51	9,889.3
Growth Rate	6.23	8.36	(1.61)	2.91	6.51
Lanzones					
Production (in metric tons)	15.00	11.31	7.94	7.98	117.03
Growth Rate	(6.02)	(24.60)	(29.80)	0.50	1,366.54
Rubber (cuplump)					
Production (in metric tons)	334.87	340.50	398.11	408.84	394.28
Growth Rate	(6.15)	1.68	16.92	2.70	(3.56)
Sugarcane					
Production (in metric tons)	82,795.01	98,725.13	93,647.44	78,459.86	88,511.25
Growth Rate	3.75	19.24	(5.14)	(16.22)	12.81
Pineapple					
Production (in metric tons)	8,580.41	7,941.94	3,912.17	303.08	700.00
Growth Rate	(11.71)	(7.44)	(50.74)	(92.25)	130.96

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 2.1 Area Planted/Harvested of Palay, Corn, Coconut, Banana, Mango, Papaya and Durian, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023

Commodity/Indicator	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Palay					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	107,290.75	109,465.00	118,069.73	112,467.00	110,110.00
Growth Rate	(9.13)	2.03	7.86	(4.75)	(2.10)
Corn					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	84,544.00	90,571.01	88,962.00	86,246.00	83,733.00
Growth Rate	2.18	7.13	(1.78)	(3.05)	(2.91)
Coconut					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	30,328.00	30,328.00	30,631.00	30,631.00	30,631.00
Growth Rate	-	-	1.00	-	-
Banana					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	4,816.92	5,102.29	5,143.77	5,283.84	5,378.84
Growth Rate	(0)	5.92	0.81	2.72	1.80
Mango					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	1,646.00	1,599.00	1,549.67	1,394.70	1,394.71
Growth Rate	(3)	(2.86)	(3.09)	(10.00)	0.00
Papaya					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	39.15	39.00	37.00	37.00	37.00
Growth Rate	-	(0.38)	(5.13)	-	-
Durian					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	400.00	400.00	399.51	399.51	399.51
Growth Rate	-	-	(0.12)	-	-

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 2.2 Area Planted/Harvested of Abaca, Palm Oil, Coffee, Lanzones, Rubber, Sugarcane and Pineapple, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Commodity/Indicator	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Abaca					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	10.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	15.00
Growth Rate	-	10.00	-	-	36.36
Palm Oil (fresh fruit bunch)					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	10,105.00	11,116.00	11,116.00	11,116.00	11,116.00
Growth Rate	-	10.00	-	-	-
Coffee					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	19,713.75	21,051.00	20,437.00	20,736.80	21,442.15
Growth Rate	(0)	6.78	(2.92)	1.47	3.40
Lanzones					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	88.00	88.00	88.00	88.00	88.00
Growth Rate	-	-	-	-	-
Rubber (cuplump)					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	3,570.00	3,570.00	3,392.00	3,375.00	3,375.00
Growth Rate	-	-	(4.99)	(0.50)	-
Sugarcane					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	1,436.16	1,671.45	1,671.30	1,713.13	2,242.31
Growth Rate	1	16.38	(0.01)	2.50	30.89
Pineapple					
Area Planted /Harvested (in hectares)	260.00	260.00	220.00	40.00	23.00
Growth Rate	-	-	(15.38)	(81.82)	(42.50)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 3. Inventory of Chicken, Duck, Carabao, Cattle, Goats and Hogs, By Farm Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Commodity/Indicator	2019	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2023
Inventory of Chickens (in heads)					
Total	616,533	620,412	662,461	591,389	...
Native	614,733	618,912	659,141	590,004	...
Broiler	1,800	1,500	1,000	500	...
Layer	...	...	2,320	885	...
Inventory of Ducks (in heads)					
Total	729,524	673,612	728,876	728,711	...
Backyard	644,529	597,529	657,282	728,711	...
Commercial	84,995	76,083	71,594	...	...
Inventory of Carabao (in heads)					
Total	67,174	65,160	65,404	65,947	...
Backyard	67,125	65,111	63,359	...	...
Commercial	49	49	45	...	...
Inventory of Cattle (in heads)					
Total	39,629	39,161	38,436	39,938	...
Backyard	39,260	38,806	38,104	...	...
Commercial	369	355	332	...	...
Inventory of Goats (in heads)					
Total	52,675	54,168	56,928	56,979	...
Backyard	52,411	53,896	56,638	...	...
Commercial	264	272	290	...	...
Inventory of Hogs (in heads)					
Total	71,286	73,713	73,156	71,212	...
Backyard	69,358	71,946	71,940	...	...
Commercial	1,928	1,767	1,216	...	...

Note: u = updated

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 3. Volume of Production of Fish, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022					
Commodity/Indicator	2019	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2023
Fish Production (in metric tons)					
Total	8,685	6,413	12,375	13,722	18,857
Commercial Fisheries	1,335	441	299	671	734
Municipal Fisheries	4,551	4,134	7,565	11,575	17,401
Marine Municipal Fisheries	2,217	1,321	1,548	3,657	2,642
Inland Municipal Fisheries	2,334	2,813	6,017	7,918	14,759
Aquaculture	2,799	1,838	4,511	1,476	722
Note: u = updated Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph					

Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- In SY 2022-2023 public elementary schools in Sultan Kudarat was numbered at 347. Of the 347 public elementary schools in the province, 318 were considered complete elementary schools, 29 were classified complete elementary central schools.
- During the same school year, Sultan Kudarat had a total of 53 public secondary schools, 13 of which were classified mother school, 23 as school with no annexes, and 17 were considered annex schools. An annex school has its own campus but administratively under a school called main school.
- Public elementary enrolment for SY 2022-2023 in Sultan Kudarat reached 101,705 higher by 1,152 from the previous school year's enrolment.
- In SY 2022-2023, Sultan Kudarat recorded 78,111 enrollees in public secondary schools, higher by 10,826 students compared to the previous school year.

EDUCATION

Table 1. Number of Classes in Public Elementary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	SY 2020-2021	SY 2021-2022	SY 2022-2023
Incomplete Primary School	0	0	0
Complete Primary School	0	0	0
Incomplete Elementary School	12	4	0
Complete Elementary School	320	310	318
Complete Elementary Central School	33	29	29
Total	365	343	347
Monograde Classes	350	277	297
Multigrade Classes	12	20	25
Offering Both	3	46	25
Total	365	343	347
Total Enrolment	110,485	100,553	101,705
Pupil per Class Ratio	1:24	1:23.	1:25

Note: SY 2021-2022 & SY 2022-2023 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division

Table 2. Number and Type of Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	SY 2019-2020	SY 2020-2021	SY 2021-2022
School with no Annexes	7	36	23
Mother School	45	8	13
Mobile School Center	0	0	0
Annex School	7	8	17
Total	59	52	53

Note: SY 2021-2022 & SY 2022-2023 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division

EDUCATION

Table 3. Enrollment in Public Elementary School Sultan Kudarat Province, By Type, By Sex SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	SY 2020-2021	SY 2021-2022	SY 2022-2023
Kindergarten			
Male	7,053	7,030	6,942
Female	6,992	6,679	6,605
Elementary (Grade 1-6)			
Male	49,426	44,744	45,270
Female	47,014	42,100	42,619
Total	110,485	100,553	101,463
Male	56,479	51,774	52,212
Female	54,006	48,779	49,224

Note: SY 2021-2022 & SY 2022-2023 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

Table 4. Enrollment in Public Secondary School Sultan Kudarat Province, By Type, By Sex, SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	SY 2020-2021	SY 2021-2022	SY 2022-2023
Junior (Grade 7-10)			
Male	25,739	24,189	26,774
Female	27,699	25,242	27,878
Senior (Grade 11-12)			
Male	7,561	8,024	11,168
Female	9,484	9,830	12,291
Total	70,483	67,285	78,111
Male	33,300	32,213	37,942
Female	37,183	35,072	40,169

Note: SY 2021-2022 & SY 2022-2023 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 5. Enrollment in Public Elementary Schools, By Grade, By Sex, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	SY 2020-2021	SY 2021-2022	SY 2022-2023
Grade 1			
Male	8,844	7,301	8,065
Female	8,362	6,874	7,608
Grade 2			
Male	7,390	6,873	7,599
Female	7,047	6,062	7,079
Grade 3			
Male	8,378	8,758	6,934
Female	7,919	8,416	6,104
Grade 4			
Male	8,227	7,949	8,647
Female	7,782	7,498	8,354
Grade 5			
Male	8,371	6,485	7,797
Female	8,022	6,176	7,398
Grade 6			
Male	8,216	7,378	6,228
Female	7,882	7,074	6,076
Total			
Male	49,426	44,744	45,270
Female	47,014	42,100	42,619
TOTAL	96,440	86,844	87,889

Note: SY 2021-2022 & SY 2022-2023 does not include Tacurong City

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 6. Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	SY 2020-2021	SY 2021-2022	SY 2022-2023
Grade 7 (First Year)			
Male	7,370	6,607	7,186
Female	7,284	6,437	7,211
Grade 8 (Second Year)			
Male	6,821	6,291	7,010
Female	6,968	6,406	7,191
Grade 9 (Third Year)			
Male	6,400	5,851	6,526
Female	7,226	6,097	6,945
Grade 10 (Fourth Year)			
Male	5,148	5,440	6,052
Female	6,221	6,302	6,531
Grade 11			
Male	4,145	4,723	6,362
Female	5,333	5,464	6,727
Grade 12			
Male	3,416	3,301	4,806
Female	4,151	4,366	5,564
Male	33,300	32,213	37,942
Female	37,183	35,072	40,169
TOTAL	70,483	67,285	78,111

Note: SY 2021-2022 & SY 2022-2023 does not include Tacurong City

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 7. Teacher – Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	SY 2020-2021	SY 2021-2022	SY 2022-2023
Number of Schools	372	343	347
Total Enrolment	110,485	100,553	101,463
Total Teachers	4,603	4,07	4,040
Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:24	1:24	1:25

Note: SY 2021-2022 & SY 2022-2023 does not include Tacurong City

Source of data: Department of Education, Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

Table 8. Teacher – Student Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL SY 2021-2022	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL SY 2022-2023
Number of Schools	52	52
Total Enrollment	49,431	54,625
Total Teachers	1,728	1,703
Teacher-Student Ratio	1:29	1:32

Table 9. Teacher – Student Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2019-2020, SY 2021-2022 and SY 2022-2023

	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL** SY 2021-2022	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL** SY 2022-2023
Number of Schools	62	62
Total Enrollment	13,488	23,459
Total Teachers	620	645
Teacher-Student Ratio	1:22	1:36

Note: SY 2021-2022 & SY 2022-2023 does not include Tacurong City

***Including 12 Integrated schools offering SHS (Number of Secondary School Offering SHS—50, Number of Integrated Schools Offering SHS—12*

Source of data: Department of Education, Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

This page intentionally left blank

Health and Nutrition

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- In 2021, influenza was the leading cause of morbidity in Sultan Kudarat. The disease afflicted 17,672 persons during the year and on the average about 29,467 persons per year from the period 2017-2021. Aside from influenza, other leading causes of morbidity in the province in 2021 were, Animal Bites (11,547 cases), Hypertensive Vascular Diseases (8,558 cases), Covid 19 (6,532 cases), Wounds (4,902 cases) and Bronchitis / Bronchiolitis (4,640 cases).
- The top cause of mortality in Sultan Kudarat in 2021 was Hypertensive Vascular Disease which caused the loss of 460 lives or about 53 deaths for every 100 thousand population in the province. The other leading causes of mortality in the province in 2021 were Renal/Kidney Diseases which claimed 380 lives; Arrhythmia 305 deaths, Pneumonia, 258 lives; myocardial infarction, 258 lives; Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease which resulted to 258 deaths; and Cancer, 221 deaths.
- From 2017-2021, prematurity, septicemia, and pneumonia, were the top three leading causes of infant deaths in Sultan Kudarat. In 2021, about 24 infants lost their lives due to prematurity; 19 died of septicemia; and 15 deaths due to Pneumonia.
- Among mothers in Sultan Kudarat, hypertension in pregnancy/pre/post eclampsia and post-partum hemorrhage were the leading causes of maternal deaths in 2021, hypertension in pregnancy/pre/post eclampsia with three (3) cases.
- Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) in 2021 was reported 95.10 percent, up from 93.39 percent recorded in 2020, and 88.47 percent in 2019.
- In 2022, the number of public health workers, including plantilla/permanent hospital and field workers in Sultan Kudarat was 316 Nurses, 254 Midwives, 90 Doctors, 12 Dentists and 1,859 BHWs.
- In 2022, Sultan Kudarat had 25 private hospitals and 4 government hospitals.

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1. Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Leading Causes of Morbidity	Five Year Average (2018-2022)		2018		2019	
	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>
Influenza	35,435	4,166.12	41,288	4,777.75
Bronchitis / Bronchiolitis	21,959	2,581.74	21,959	2,541.05
Hypertensive Vascular Diseases	12,708	1,494.09	11,490	1,329.60
Animal Bites	10,195	1,198.63	9,702	1,122.69
Diarrhea	6,595	775.38	12,221	1,414.19
Wounds	9,382	1,103.05	5,717	66.56
Pneumonia	6,128	720.47	4,101	474.56
Urinary Tract Infection	6,342	745.63	3,652	422.6
Dermatological Disorder	4,129	485.45	3,337	386.15
Covid 19
Tension Headache
Peptic Ulcer Disease/Gastritis	5,430	638.41	1,091	126.25
Tuberculosis all forms	2,987	351.18	3,376	390.66
Musculo skeletal/Arthritis/Gout	3,033	356.59	1,791	207.25
Asthma	2,666	313.44	1,359	157.26
Diabetes Mellitus	1,465	172.24	1,806	208.99
Vertigo

1/ Rate per 100,000 population

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1. Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Continuation...

Leading Causes of Morbidity	2020		2021		2022	
	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Influenza	22,416	2,621.01	17,672	2,048.25	27,332	3,142.00
Bronchitis / Bronchiolitis	6,366	744.35	4,640	537.79	3,395	390.3
Hypertensive Vascular Diseases	13,417	1,568.80	8,558	991.90	9,674	1,112.10
Animal Bites	10,418	1,218.13	11,547	1,338.34	8,457	974.30
Diarrhea	3,114	364.11	1,898	219.98	...	...
Wounds	5,802	678.40	4,902	568.16	3,471	399.00
Pneumonia	2,044	239.00	932	108.02	...	...
Urinary Tract Infection	3,298	385.62	2,638	305.75	2369	272.3
Dermatological Disorder	4,322	505.35	2,940	340.76	5,013	576.3
Covid 19	282	32.97	6,532	757.08	2,174	249.9
Tension Headache	3,294	385.15	3,998	463.38	5,522	634.8
Peptic Ulcer Disease/Gastritis	1,587	185.56	1,587	183.94	...	...
Tuberculosis all forms	2,108	246.48	2,202	255.22	3011	346.1
Musculo skeletal/Arthritis/Gout	1,498	175.16	1,338	155.08	...	...
Asthma	1,081	126.40	...	...	...	...
Diabetes Mellitus	1,773	207.31	1,014	117.53	...	...
Vertigo	1,244	145.46	1,354	156.93	...	...

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 population

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2. Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Leading Causes of Mortality	Five Year Average (2018-2022)		2018		2019	
	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Hypertensive Vascular Disease	463	54.44	232	27.28
Renal/Kidney Diseases	279	32.8	265	31.16
Pneumonia	247	29.04	325	38.21
Cancer	248	29.16	236	27.75
Myocardial Infarction	235	27.63	252	29.63
Accidents and Violence	228	26.81	337	39.62
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	166	19.52	180	21.16
Arrhythmia
Congestive Heart Failure	96	11.29	164	19.28
Diabetes Mellitus	83	9.76	83	9.76
Septicemia	88	10.35	56	6.58
Tuberculosis	73	8.58	61	7.17
Liver Cirrhosis	44	5.17	43	5.06
Bleeding Peptic Ulcer	39	4.59	44	5.17
Coronary Artery Disease	20	2.35	45	5.29
Pancreatitis

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 population

Source of data: Integrated Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2 Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Continuation...

Leading Causes of Mortality	2020		2021		2022	
	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Hypertensive Vascular Disease	652	76.24	460	53.332	296	34
Renal/Kidney Diseases	304	35.55	380	44.04	209	24
Pneumonia	191	22.33	258	29.90	216	24.8
Cancer	265	30.99	221	25.61	196	22.5
Myocardial Infarction	232	27.13	258	29.90	300	34.5
Accidents and Violence	206	24.09	151	17.50	150	17.2
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	133	15.55	258	29.90	133	15.3
Arrhythmia	-	-	305	35.35	192	21.1
Congestive Heart Failure	108	12.63	167	19.36	155	17.8
Diabetes Mellitus	132	15.43	134	15.53	103	...
Septicemia	50	5.85	77	8.98	...	...
Tuberculosis	54	6.31	47	5.45	...	...
Liver Cirrhosis	52	6.08	40	4.64	...	...
Bleeding Peptic Ulcer	25	2.92	46	5.33	...	...
Coronary Artery Disease	19	2.22	...	...	...	...
Pancreatitis	25	2.92	...	...	...	...

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 population

Source of data: Integrated Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 3. Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Leading Causes of Infant Mortality	Five Year Average (2018-2022)		2018		2019	
	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>
Prematurity	114	...	17	1.31	21	1.65
Septicemia	81	...	32	2.47	14	1.1
Pneumonia	124	...	22	1.7	21	1.65
Asphyxia	45	...	11	0.85	12	0.94
Congenital Heart Disease	20	...	...	...	...	...
Congenital Anomalies	17	...	8	0.62	3	0.24
Respiratory Distress Syndrome		...	9	0.7	...	...
Diarrhea	40	...	3	0.23	4	0.31
Meconium Aspiration	6	...	...	...	...	...
Twisted Cord	6	...	...	...	...	...
NeoTetanus	...	...	1	0.08	3	0.24
Accident/violence	...	...	1	0.08	...	...
Sudden Infant Death Syndrome	17	...	...	...	...	...

1/ Rate per 1,000 livebirths

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 3 Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Continuation...

Leading Causes of Infant Mortality	2020		2021		2022	
	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Prematurity	17	1.39	24	2.01	25	...
Septicemia	12	0.98	19	1.59	1	...
Pneumonia	12	0.98	15	1.25	20	...
Asphyxia	13	1.06	10	0.84	4	...
Congenital Heart Disease	...	...	...	...	1	...
Congenital Anomalies	8	0.65	7	0.59	1	...
Respiratory Distress Syndrome	8	0.65	4	0.33	...	...
Diarrhea	2	0.16	8	0.67	1	...
Meconium Aspiration	5	0.41	2	0.17	2	...
Twisted Cord	...	...	3	0.25	...	...
NeoTetanus	...	...	1	0.08	...	...
Accident/violence	3	0.25	...	...	...	...
Sudden Infant Death Syndrome	...	...	...	...	5	...

^{1/} Rate per 1,000 livebirths

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4. Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality	Five Year Average (2018-2022)		2018		2019	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate ^{1/}	Number	Rate ^{1/}
Hypertension in Pregnancy/Pre/Post Eclampsia	13	...	3	23.18	2	15.70
Post-partum hemorrhage	13	...	3	23.18	4	31.40
Septic Abortion/Gravido Cardiac	...	...	1	7.73	...	...
Retained Placenta	4	...	2	15.45	...	...
Aminiotic Fluid Embolism	...	...	1	6.98	2	15.70
Ruptured Uterus	...	...	2	15.45	...	...
Fetal Death in Uteru	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uterine Atony	4	...	1	7.73	1	7.85
Placenta Accreta	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uterine Bleeding	...	...	1	7.73	...	...
Ruptured Ectopic pregnancy	...	...	1	7.65	...	...
Abruption Placenta	...	...	...	...	...	...
Placenta with Coagulation	1	...	1	6.98	...	...

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 livebirths

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4. Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Continuation...

Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality	2020		2021		2022	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>	Number	Rate <u>1/</u>
Hypertension in Pregnancy/ Pre/Post Ec-lampsia	3	24.52	3	25.08	3	...
Post-partum hemorrhage	2	16.35	1	8.36	1	...
Septic Abortion/Gravido Cardiac	...	...	...	16.72	...	...
Retained Placenta	...	24.52	1	8.36	1	...
Aminiotic Fluid Embolism	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ruptured Uterus	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fetal Death in Uteru	...	...	1	8.36	...	...
Uterine Atony	1	8.17	1	8.36	...	...
Placenta Accreta	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uterine Bleeding	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ruptured Ectopic pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abruption Placenta	...	...	...	...	...	...
Placenta with Coagulation	...	...	...	...	1	...

1/ Rate per 100,000 livebirths

r/ Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 5. Malnutrition Prevalence Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Year	Underweight		Stunting		Wasted	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
2018	4,852	6.01	8,164	10.12	3,447	4.27
2019	3,727	5.03	6,779	9.15	2,984	4.03
2020	4,874	6.54	7,786	10.40	3,120	4.21
2021	4,421	4.79	7,759	8.42	2,656	2.88
2022	3,151	4.77	5,550	8.41	2,115	3.2

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 6. Households with Access to Sanitary Toilets, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2020

Year	Number of Households (HH)	Access to Sanitary Toilets	
		Number	Rate
2018	173,428	144,011	83.04
2019	196,491	144,094	73.33
2020	194,915	155,483	79.77

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 7. Households with Access to Levels III Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province 2018-2022

Year	Number of Households (HH)	Access to Levels III Water Supply	
		Number	Rate
2018	173,428	19,932	11.49
2019	196,491	24,309	12.37
2020	194,915	26,156	13.42
2021	196,663	25,229	12.83
2022	198,263	31,864	16.07

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2021
Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2022

Table 8. Households with Access to Safe Water, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Year	Number of Households (HH)	Access to Safe Water	
		Number	Rate
2018	173,428	160,583	92.59
2019	196,491	164,969	83.96
2020	194,915	176,027	90.31
2021	196,635	140,294	71.35
2022	198,263	182,457	92.03

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province 2018-2020
Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2021-2022

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 9. Households using Safety Managed Sanitation Service, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Year	Projected Number of Households (HH)	HHs using Safety Managed Sanitation Service	
		Number	Rate
2018	173,428	125,017	72.09
2019	196,491	118,842	60.48
2020	194,915	119,357	61.24
2021	196,635	79,617	40.49
2022	198,263	119,998	60.52

Source of data: Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2018-2022

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 10. **Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) , Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022**

Year	Population	Eligible Population	CU – End/Qtr.	CPR
2018	850,552	104,831	86,659	82.67
2019	864,172	222,205	88,050	39.63
2020	855,242	220,805	94,215	42.67
2021	862,787	...	...	...
2022	869,896	224,964	102,377	45.51

Note:

Eligible Population (TPx14.5%x85%)

CPR = [CU-End/ (TPx14.5%x85%)]*100

Annual

Source of data: Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2018-2022

Table 11. **Number of Medical Personnel, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022**

Year	Doctor	Nurse	Midwives	Dentist	BHW
2018	48	107	151	12	1,672
2019	56	139	156	12	1,891
2020	68	191	150	12	1,960
2021	81	236	155	11	1,956
2022	90	316	254	12	1,859

Note: LGU Hired Medical Personnel

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018

Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2019-2022

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 12. Number of Hospitals, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Year	Government	Private
2018	5	26
2019	4	25
2020	4	25
2021	4	26
2022	4	25

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 13. Number of Health Centers, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Year	City Health Office	RHU	Barangay Station
2018	1	11	223
2019	1	11	238
2020	1	11	239
2021	1	11	249
2022	1	11	255

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

This page intentionally left blank

Public Order and Safety

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- In 2022, reported incidence of crimes in Sultan Kudarat decreased to 1,515 cases, lower than the reported 1,549 total crimes in 2020. About 248 and 984 of the cases reported in the province were classified as index crimes and non-index crimes, respectively and 283 reported as public safety index crimes.
- About 97.49 percent of the total crimes reported in Sultan Kudarat in 2022 were considered solved. Solved cases include those filed with the prosecutor's office/proper court with at least one of the suspects arrested.

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 1. Reported Incidence of Crimes, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Year	Index Crimes	Non-Index Crimes	PSI	Total Crime Volume	Crime Rate (per 100,000 pop'n)
2018	544	1,491	...	2,035	20.18
2019	477	737	329	1,543	180.53
2020	250	1,067	194	1,511	170.85
2021 ^u	244	1,060	245	1,549	172
2022	248	984	283	1,515	168

Note: U -Updated data

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

Table 2. Total Crime Volume, Crime Solved, Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

Year	Total Crime Volume	Crimes Cleared	Crimes Solved	Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate	Crime Solution Efficiency Rate
2018	2,035	1,286	1,103	63.19	540.20
2019	1,511	1,192	1,000	81.34	68.96
2020	1,511	1,443	1,213	95.50	80.28
2021 ^u	1,549	1,502	1,224	96.97	79.02
2022	1,515	1,477	1,193	97.49	78.75

Note: U –Updated data

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 3. **Policeman Strength and Policeman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022**

Policeman Strength					Policeman to Population Ratio				
2018	2019	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2018	2019	2020	2021 ^u	2022
662	685	740	1,231	1,226	1:226	1:1,246	1:1,154	1:694	1:697

Note: U –Updated data

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

Table 4. **Fireman Strength and Fireman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2023**

Fireman Strength					Fireman to Population Ratio				
SEX	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2023		2020	2021 ^u	2022	2023
MALE			177	188					...
FEMALE			64	69					...
TOTAL	181	226	241	257		1:4,718	1:3,799	1:3,544	...

Legend: U—Updated data

*Using 812,095 statistics 2018

*Ideal Ratio: 1 FiremanL 2,000 residents

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 5. **Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019-2023**

Year	Fire Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages (in P)
2019	42	4	1	28,746,000.00
2020	33	0	0	4,199,000.00
2021 ^u	57	1	4	28,605,226.69
2022 ^u	54	3	2	25,294,617.03
2023	48	-	-	21,043,396.00

Note: U –Updated data

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection, Sultan Kudarat Province

Part II

THE MUNICIPALITIES

For indicators where higher levels are desirable such as local government financial resources, agricultural production, access to water facilities, data and rates were ranked from highest to lowest. Indicators where lower levels are desired such as population density, mortality rate, and other related indicators, data and rates were ranked from lowest to highest. For same indicators where two or more city/municipalities have the same levels were given same rank.

This page intentionally left blank

General Information

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- Per Department of Finance Order No. 23-2008 dated July 29, 2008, Sultan Kudarat has six (6) first class municipalities, three (3) second class municipalities and two (2) third class municipalities. Its component and lone city, Tacurong, has been categorized as a fourth class city.
- Based on the 2020 Census of Population and Housing (CPH), the municipality of Isulan, being the province's capital, had the highest population at 97,490 while Columbio had the lowest population at 33,527
- Based on the 2020 CPH, Lambayong was the most densely populated municipality in Sultan Kudarat with about 369 persons residing per square kilometer of land. Columbio, on the otherhand, was the least densely populated municipality in the province with about 36 persons for every square kilometer.
- Among the 249 barangays, Kalawag II (Poblacion) in Isulan had the highest population at 16,769 followed by Poblacion in City of Tacurong at 15,696. Makat (Sumali Pas) in Columbio had the lowest number of people at 554.
- In 2022, for live births by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat, the Municipality of Isulan with a total of 5,769 live births rated first, followed by City of Tacurong with 1,261 live births and Municipality of Lebak with 1,010 live births. The least live birth by place of occurrence was recorded in Municipality Pres. Quirino with a total of 62 live births.
- In 2022, live births by usual residence of mother in Sultan Kudarat was highest in the municipality of Isulan with 1,646 live births, followed by City of Tacurong with 1,590 live births, Bagumbayan 1,268 live births, Lambayong with 1,250 and Lebak 1,244 live births. The least was recorded by Municipality of Columbio with 500 live births.
- In 2022, marriages classified by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat was highest in City of Tacurong with 503 registered marriages, followed by Municipality of Lebak with 398 marriages, Isulan, 395 marriages, and Bagumbayan with 342 marriages. The least number of registered marriages was recorded in the Municipality of Lutayan with only 35 marriages.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 1. City/Municipality Date of Creation, Legal Basis and Mother Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province

MUNICIPALITY	DATE OF CREATION	LEGAL BASIS	MOTHER MUNICIPALITY
BAGUMBAYAN	June 21, 1969	RA No. 5960	Isulan
COLUMBIO	August 6, 1961	EO 439	Buluan, Maguindanao
ESPERANZA	November 22, 1973	PD No. 339	Ampatuan, Maguindanao Datu Piang, Maguindanao and Norala , South Cotabato
ISULAN	August 30, 1957	Amended by PD No. 596 EO No. 266	
KALAMANSIG	December 29, 1961	EO No. 459	
LAMBAYONG	October 29, 1952 1952 (renamed to Sultan Sa Barongis) November 22, 1973 (renamed to Mariano Marcos) August 1988 (renamed to Lambayong)	EO No. 543 R.A No. 2589 PD No. 339	Sultan Sa Barongis, Maguindanao
LEBAK	December 31, 1948	R.A No. 6676 EO No. 195	
LUTAYAN	May 8, 1967	RA 4868	Kiamba, South Cotabato & Dinaig, Maguindanao
PALIMBANG	August 14, 1959	EO No.350	Buluan, Maguindanao
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	November 22, 1973	PD No. 339	Kiamba, South Cotabato & Lebak, Sultan Kudarat
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	February 17, 1989	RA No. 6712	Buluan, Maguindanao
TACURONG CITY	August 3, 1951 September 18, 2000	RA No. 462 RA No. 8805 (Cityhood)	Bagumbayan & Kalamansig
S.K PROVINCE	November 22, 1973	PD No. 341	Buluan, Maguindanao
			Cotabato Province

Source: Sultan Kudarat Province – 2010 Socio-Economic Profile

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 2. Income Class, Congressional District, Registered Voters, Total population, Land Area and Population Density, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Income Class (Per DOF Order No. 23- 2008 dated July 29, 2008)	Congressional District	Registered Voters (2022)	Total Population (2020)	Land Area (sq. km) a1/ a2/ a3/	Population Density (persons/sq km)
BAGUMBAYAN*	1st Class Mun.	2nd District	45,153	68,947	672.06	103
COLUMBIO**	1st Class Mun.	1st District	20,321	33,527	926.15	36
ESPERANZA**	1st Class Mun.	2nd District	41,848	74,696	324.29	230
ISULAN*	1st Class Mun.	1st District	58,908	97,490	545.87	179
KALAMANSIG**	1st Class Mun.	2nd District	30,492	50,900	699.20	73
LAMBAYONG*	2nd Class Mun.	1st District	48,587	79,739	216.35	369
LEBAK**	1st Class Mun.	2nd District	58,460	91,344	470.86	194
LUTAYAN**	2nd Class Mun.	1st District	34,816	65,644	271.00	242
PALIMBANG**	2nd Class Mun.	2nd District	41,650	92,828	484.85	191
PRES. QUIRINO**	3rd Class Mun.	1st District	27,194	42,244	208.40	203
SEN. NINOY AQUINO*	3rd Class Mun.	2nd District	29,301	47,374	391.43	121
CITY OF TACURONG**	4th Class City	1st District	60,960	109,319	153.40	713

Notes:

1. Income Class Source: Bureau of Local Government and Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

2. Legislative District Source: Records and Statistics Division, Commission on Elections (COMELEC): As of May 2022

3. Figures on registered voters are from the Commission on Election (www.comelec.gov.ph)

4. Population are based on 2020 Census of Population and Housing, Philippine Statistics Authority

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3.1 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2017			2018			2019		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
BAGUMBAYAN	320	308	628	408	332	740	313	298	611
COLUMBIO	153	140	293	159	131	290	115	128	243
ESPERANZA	255	291	546	267	288	555	260	256	516
ISULAN	1,860	1,704	3,564	2,115	1,914	4,029	2,308	2,129	4,437
KALAMANSIG	328	245	573	313	308	621	316	305	621
LAMBAYONG	473	436	909	397	424	821	377	423	800
LEBAK	606	494	1,100	486	468	954	445	423	868
LUTAYAN	88	74	162	143	109	252	114	125	239
PALIMBANG	264	270	534	280	268	548	362	290	652
PRES. QUIRINO	120	91	211	37	48	85	21	15	36
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	301	273	574	297	246	543	256	244	500
CITY OF TACURONG	1,254	1,052	2,306	1,230	1,129	2,359	1,380	1,233	2,613

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3.2 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2020			2021			2022		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
BAGUMBAYAN	333	342	675	382	292	674	345	342	687
COLUMBIO	109	92	201	113	99	212	103	72	175
ESPERANZA	286	251	537	278	291	569	260	242	502
ISULAN	2,312	2,089	4,401	2,391	2,064	4,455	3,036	2,733	5,769
KALAMANSIG	269	261	530	219	226	445	235	213	448
LAMBAYONG	304	312	616	293	268	561	309	316	625
LEBAK	379	403	782	399	353	752	513	497	1,010
LUTAYAN	105	99	204	114	114	228	145	151	296
PALIMBANG	282	285	567	382	379	761	365	328	693
PRES. QUIRINO	12	14	26	24	27	51	27	38	65
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	317	257	574	279	260	539	275	257	532
CITY OF TACURONG	1,046	915	1,961	807	710	1,517	647	614	1,261

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

(Data on live births are those registered at the Office of the City/Municipal Registrars throughout the country and submitted to the Office of the Civil Registrar General; Certificate of Live Birth-Municipal Form No. 102)

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 4.1 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2017			2018			2019		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
BAGUMBAYAN	563	517	1,080	675	584	1,259	663	613	1,276
COLUMBIO	224	200	424	230	195	425	224	236	460
ESPERANZA	429	443	872	475	468	943	486	455	941
ISULAN	856	784	1,640	874	839	1,713	868	818	1,686
KALAMANSIG	380	290	670	349	349	698	378	361	739
LAMBAYONG	719	672	1,391	643	664	1,307	688	695	1,383
LEBAK	666	549	1,215	561	525	1,086	569	524	1,093
LUTAYAN	223	216	439	333	279	612	330	320	650
PALIMBANG	369	359	728	401	378	779	463	434	897
PRES. QUIRINO	333	262	595	274	285	559	295	280	575
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	363	333	696	376	315	691	359	334	693
CITY OF TACURONG	923	815	1,738	932	822	1,754	983	906	1,889

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 4.2 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2020			2021			2022		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
BAGUMBAYAN	604	597	1,201	680	541	1,221	635	633	1,268
COLUMBIO	224	210	434	242	216	458	298	202	500
ESPERANZA	465	433	898	429	431	860	528	515	1,043
ISULAN	842	745	1,587	820	697	1,517	892	754	1,646
KALAMANSIG	336	322	658	339	330	669	383	367	750
LAMBAYONG	578	567	1,145	559	496	1,055	633	617	1,250
LEBAK	515	522	1,037	530	474	1,004	632	612	1,244
LUTAYAN	250	215	465	259	255	514	358	384	742
PALIMBANG	382	364	746	489	460	949	477	450	927
PRES. QUIRINO	266	252	518	290	250	540	278	310	588
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	396	333	729	341	316	657	347	305	652
CITY OF TACURONG	887	780	1,667	816	759	1,575	858	732	1,590

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

(Data on live births are those registered at the Office of the City/Municipal Registrars throughout the country and submitted to the Office of the Civil Registrar General; Certificate of Live Birth-Municipal Form No. 102)

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 5. Marriages by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	MARRIAGES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE					
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
BAGUMBAYAN	279	244	189	108	216	342
COLUMBIO	62	64	90	38	78	62
ESPERANZA	226	282	284	141	206	307
ISULAN	547	420	475	246	360	395
KALAMANSIG	75	107	65	40	115	188
LAMBAYONG	186	131	152	87	128	171
LEBAK	366	343	360	142	386	398
LUTAYAN	129	52	29	28	29	35
PALIMBANG	122	123	133	41	53	66
PRES. QUIRINO	131	119	105	43	224	160
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	257	216	237	92	318	308
CITY OF TACURONG	583	540	429	261	355	503

Note:

Figures are not adjusted for under registration

Marriages involving a Filipino which occurred abroad are not included in the table

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Civil Registration Service, Vital Statistics Division

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 6. Maternal Deaths, by Usual Residence, by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	MATERNAL DEATHS BY USUAL RESIDENCE					MATERNAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
BAGUMBAYAN	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
COLUMBIO	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESPERANZA	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
ISULAN	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	4	8	6
KALAMANSIG	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LAMBAYONG	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1
LEBAK	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	2	2	1
LUTAYAN	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
PALIMBANG	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
PRES. QUIRINO	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
CITY OF TACURONG	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	1

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 7. Deaths By Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	163	171	210	205	357	298
COLUMBIO	81	60	91	95	128	108
ESPERANZA	281	277	320	268	503	357
ISULAN	671	695	739	650	1,052	1,180
KALAMANSIG	104	77	117	99	144	170
LAMBAYONG	322	306	364	380	491	420
LEBAK	284	310	323	283	461	429
LUTAYAN	41	62	57	77	151	99
PALIMBANG	84	71	83	82	162	148
PRES. QUIRINO	165	173	201	172	295	242
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	99	102	118	90	144	158
CITY OF TACURONG	741	794	874	693	1,079	811

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 8.1 Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2017			2018			2019		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
BAGUMBAYAN	153	103	256	...	...	272	...	...	329
COLUMBIO	68	44	112	...	...	83	...	...	109
ESPERANZA	218	129	347	...	...	354	...	...	397
ISULAN	345	218	563	...	...	571	...	...	583
KALAMANSIG	81	39	121	...	...	98	...	...	145
LAMBAYONG	213	148	361	...	...	355	...	...	431
LEBAK	173	125	298	...	...	342	...	...	339
LUTAYAN	46	33	79	...	...	89	...	...	101
PALIMBANG	55	40	95	...	...	85	...	...	101
PRES. QUIRINO	121	100	221	...	...	223	...	...	273
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	84	52	136	...	...	126	...	...	169
CITY OF TACURONG	400	249	649	...	...	706	...	...	725

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 8.2 Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2020			2021			2022		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
BAGUMBAYAN	308	...	...	443	...	...	414
COLUMBIO	118	...	...	146	...	...	151
ESPERANZA	303	...	...	486	...	...	405
ISULAN	485	...	...	841	...	...	661
KALAMANSIG	124	...	...	217	...	...	246
LAMBAYONG	424	...	...	540	...	...	492
LEBAK	311	...	...	470	...	...	443
LUTAYAN	105	...	...	170	...	...	132
PALIMBANG	97	...	...	176	...	...	173
PRES. QUIRINO	204	...	...	353	...	...	312
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	122	...	...	177	...	...	195
CITY OF TACURONG	603	...	...	946	...	...	793

Note: Figures are not adjusted for under-registration

Civil Registration is a continuous process, hence there is a need to establish certain cut-off period

The data presented herein are events occurred from January to December, registered.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 9. Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
BAGUMBAYAN	3	7	10	5	5	15
COLUMBIO	2	4	1	2	4	9
ESPERANZA	6	9	15	6	10	11
ISULAN	13	18	21	15	18	19
KALAMANSIG	2	4	2	1	1	3
LAMBAYONG	10	6	3	6	6	6
LEBAK	1	5	3	4	5	10
LUTAYAN	-	2	5	7	5	2
PALIMBANG	-	-	-	4	3	8
PRES. QUIRINO	5	8	7	2	2	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	10	2	12	5	2	9
CITY OF TACURONG	13	28	16	18	16	25

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 10. Infant Deaths by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
SULTAN KUDARAT						
BAGUMBAYAN	-	1	2	1	4	4
COLUMBIO	1	1	-	2	1	-
ESPERANZA	4	2	8	-	6	7
ISULAN	25	30	37	34	32	66
KALAMANSIG	1	3	4	1	1	-
LAMBAYONG	5	2	1	3	1	2
LEBAK	2	5	2	4	2	9
LUTAYAN	-	1	-	4	3	1
PALIMBANG	-	-	-	2	2	3
PRES. QUIRINO	-	2	1	-	2	-
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	5	1	7	5	2	5
CITY OF TACURONG	21	35	21	17	17	23

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 11.1 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2017					2018					2019				
	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total
BAGUMBAYAN	616	11	-	1	628	732	8	10	-	740	598	13	-	-	611
COLUMBIO	237	55	1	-	293	243	47	-	-	290	211	32	-	-	243
ESPERANZA	503	43	-	-	546	526	29	-	-	555	482	34	-	-	516
ISULAN	3,459	103	-	2	3,564	3,969	60	-	-	4,029	4,399	38	-	-	4,437
KALAMANSIG	541	21	11	1	573	580	36	5	-	621	582	34	5	-	621
LAMBAYONG	647	262	-	-	909	526	295	-	-	821	429	371	-	-	800
LEBAK	826	264	10	-	1,100	687	262	5	-	954	603	255	10	-	868
LUTAYAN	25	136	-	-	162	1	251	-	-	252	5	234	-	-	239
PALIMBANG	306	228	-	1	534	401	147	-	-	548	476	175	1	-	652
PRES. QUIRINO	178	33	-	-	211	46	39	-	-	85	8	27	1	-	36
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	510	64	-	-	574	482	63	-	-	543	442	58	-	-	500
CITY OF TACURONG	2,297	7	2	-	2,306	2,351	8	-	-	2,359	2,602	9	2	-	2,613

Note: Figures are not adjusted for under-registration

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Civil Registration Service, Vital Statistics Division

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 11.2 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2020					2021					2022				
	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total
BAGUMBAYAN	670	5	-	-	675	664	9	1	-	674	674	12	1	-	687
COLUMBIO	175	26	-	-	201	183	29	-	-	212	147	28	-	-	175
ESPERANZA	499	37	1	-	537	555	12	2	-	569	468	33	1	-	502
ISULAN	4,379	17	5	-	4,401	4,431	23	1	-	4,455	5,732	30	7	-	5,769
KALAMANSIG	487	37	6	-	530	382	56	7	-	445	364	72	12	-	448
LAMBAYONG	436	180	-	-	616	331	230	-	-	561	306	318	1	-	625
LEBAK	592	180	10	-	782	568	169	15	-	752	714	276	20	-	1,010
LUTAYAN	61	143	-	-	204	56	172	-	-	228	87	208	1	-	296
PALIMBANG	486	81	-	-	567	546	215	-	-	761	569	124	-	-	693
PRES. QUIRINO	4	21	1	-	26	9	42	-	-	51	11	54	-	-	65
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	495	79	-	-	574	483	56	-	-	539	483	49	-	-	532
CITY OF TACURONG	1,959	2	-	-	1,961	1,510	5	2	-	1,517	1,256	4	1	-	1,261

Note: Figures are not adjusted for under-registration

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Civil Registration Service, Vital Statistics Division

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 12.1 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2017					2018					2019				
	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total
BAGUMBAYAN	1,066	12	1	1	1,080	1,249	10	-	-	1,259	1,264	12	-	-	1,276
COLUMBIO	365	58	1	-	424	377	48	-	-	425	428	32	-	-	460
ESPERANZA	825	47	-	-	872	909	34	-	-	943	903	38	-	-	941
ISULAN	1,534	104	-	2	1,640	1,649	64	-	-	1,713	1,641	45	-	-	1,686
KALAMANSIG	636	22	11	1	670	655	38	5	-	698	696	38	5	-	739
LAMBAYONG	1,126	265	-	-	1,391	1,010	297	-	-	1,307	1,014	369	-	-	1,383
LEBAK	941	263	10	1	1,215	821	260	5	-	1,086	833	250	10	-	1,093
LUTAYAN	302	136	-	1	439	360	252	-	-	612	425	225	-	-	650
PALIMBANG	499	228	1	-	728	631	148	-	-	779	720	176	1	-	897
PRES. QUIRINO	599	36	-	-	595	514	45	-	-	559	546	28	1	-	575
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	631	65	-	-	696	628	63	-	-	691	638	55	-	-	693
CITY OF TACURONG	1,728	8	2	2	1,738	1,737	17	-	-	1,754	1,871	16	2	-	1,889

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 12.2 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020-2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2020					2021					2022				
	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total	Health Professional	Traditional Birth Attendants	Others	Not Stated	Total
BAGUMBAYAN	1,196	5	-	-	1,201	1,207	13	1	-	1,221	1,251	17	-	-	1,268
COLUMBIO	409	25	-	-	434	427	31	-	-	458	469	30	1	-	500
ESPERANZA	857	40	1	-	898	843	15	2	-	860	1,005	37	1	-	1,043
ISULAN	1,564	18	5	-	1,587	1,488	29	-	-	1,517	1,601	39	6	-	1,646
KALAMANSIG	615	37	6	-	658	604	58	7	-	669	662	76	12	-	750
LAMBAYONG	966	179	-	-	1,145	825	230	-	-	1,055	935	314	1	-	1,250
LEBAK	844	183	10	-	1,037	824	166	14	-	1,004	949	275	20	-	1,244
LUTAYAN	323	142	-	--	465	346	168	-	-	514	536	206	-	-	742
PALIMBANG	665	81	-	-	746	733	216	-	-	949	801	126	-	-	927
PRES. QUIRINO	494	23	1	-	518	492	48	-	-	540	533	55	-	-	588
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	650	79	-	-	729	602	55	-	-	657	601	49	2	-	652
CITY OF TACURONG	1,662	5	-	-	1,667	1,560	13	2	-	1,575	1,578	10	2	-	1,590

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 13. Registered Live Births, by Place of Occurrence, by Month, by City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,074	962	814	895	917	944	949	916	924	977	1,051	921	804
BAGUMBAYAN	675	43	39	67	70	55	48	52	61	65	76	52	47
COLUMBIO	201	23	7	16	19	15	16	23	17	14	23	19	9
ESPERANZA	537	29	34	44	50	47	48	43	59	46	45	53	39
ISULAN	4,401	402	336	356	334	369	392	384	318	364	415	388	343
KALAMANSIG	530	44	45	39	44	55	49	52	33	47	31	40	51
LAMBAYONG	616	63	59	43	50	57	50	29	48	55	59	54	49
LEBAK	782	78	63	65	65	55	62	57	72	64	83	61	57
LUTAYAN	204	11	13	15	21	16	20	21	11	26	29	14	7
PALIMBANG	567	43	51	49	45	51	60	47	55	39	37	42	48
PRES. QUIRINO	26	1	4	4	1	-	3	2	1	3	3	4	-
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	574	43	38	42	55	54	45	53	47	44	48	55	50
CITY OF TACURONG	1,961	182	125	155	163	170	156	153	202	210	202	139	104

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 14. Registered Live Births, by Place of Occurrence, by Month, by City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
SULTAN KUDARAT	10,764	794	698	863	845	921	926	949	887	968	964	967	982
BAGUMBAYAN	674	64	46	54	49	55	54	63	48	48	68	59	66
COLUMBIO	212	20	14	19	16	20	19	26	14	13	12	19	20
ESPERANZA	569	35	50	41	42	47	57	51	38	59	52	49	48
ISULAN	4,455	234	259	343	322	364	421	398	398	396	420	451	449
KALAMANSIG	445	44	32	27	43	38	27	30	28	35	40	48	53
LAMBAYONG	561	42	42	60	53	49	37	59	31	51	48	45	44
LEBAK	752	55	36	74	64	72	63	78	67	68	61	54	60
LUTAYAN	228	22	22	21	23	20	22	21	20	14	13	18	12
PALIMBANG	761	63	56	70	69	71	67	59	55	78	55	46	72
PRES. QUIRINO	51	3	2	5	2	12	5	3	5	5	4	2	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	539	64	33	43	48	39	42	40	47	37	54	47	45
CITY OF TACURONG	1,517	148	106	106	114	134	112	121	136	164	137	129	110

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15. Registered Live Births, by Place of Occurrence, by Month, by City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2022

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
<i>SULTAN KUDARAT</i>	12,063	1,031	866	964	960	926	892	1,071	1,031	1,055	1,074	1,087	1,106
BAGUMBAYAN	687	53	52	71	52	47	48	65	62	59	58	62	58
COLUMBIO	175	19	20	8	12	13	15	33	15	11	12	6	11
ESPERANZA	502	65	45	42	35	34	28	44	44	38	54	33	40
ISULAN	5,769	443	383	411	454	448	417	515	502	542	527	547	580
KALAMANSIG	448	50	40	42	46	46	38	47	47	32	21	6	33
LAMBAYONG	625	54	37	61	61	49	49	48	56	56	49	50	55
LEBAK	1,010	93	77	80	90	70	79	74	75	76	97	122	77
LUTAYAN	296	33	28	26	23	25	21	29	27	24	24	22	14
PALIMBANG	693	72	55	60	59	48	63	40	51	49	70	45	81
PRES. QUIRINO	65	8	12	5	1	4	4	9	6	2	3	5	6
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	532	36	50	55	45	38	31	53	33	44	45	48	54
<i>CITY OF TACURONG</i>	1,261	105	67	103	82	104	99	114	113	122	114	141	97

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 16.1 Elected Officials, Municipality of Bagumbayan and Columbio, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025

BAGUMBAYAN	POSITION	COLUMBIO
JONALETTE E. DE PEDRO	Mayor	TONDATU M. MANGUDADATU
ERNESTO M. SEGURA, SR.	Vice Mayor	BAI NAILA M. MAMALINTA
ELIZER D. SEGURA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ABDULBASIT M. DALGAN, SR.
REYNARD JOHN C. CASPE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	NELIA C. BERNARDINO
JUSTINO A. CATIWALAAN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MARY ANN A. LLORITO
NOEL F. FUENTES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ZAHARA GIN M. PAGLAS
DEXTER OMEGA R. BITO-ONON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	PAISAL T. BUKOL
LUDIM C. BANDADA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	LELANY L. LOPEZ
GLEN B. INSULAR	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ABDULKARIM D. TOCAO
REYNALDO P. BOBON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	SATURNINO V. IGLESIAS
	Sectoral Representative	
MERILO C. CORDERO	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	ANGELITO M. MEMORIAL, SR.
MOISES V. KANDANG	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	REYNALDO L. PELAYO

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2022

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 16.2 **Elected Officials, Municipality of Esperanza and Isulan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025**

ESPERANZA	POSITION	ISULAN
CHARLES FEDERIC R. PLOTEÑA	Mayor	MARITES K. PALLASIGUE
LALAIN V. SUHANDA	Vice Mayor	ARNOLD H. ARMADA
MYRA JADE E. KALAH	Sangguniang Bayan Member	CARLO F. APIADO
LYNETTE N. APUD	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ARJEN KAYE K. PALLASIGUE
CRIS ANTHONY G. GEGONE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MOISES L. DOLAR
LOURDES C. BALINAS	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RYAN M. DUMARAN
EDWIN M. CACHERO	Sangguniang Bayan Member	DARLENE H. LAMA
DOMINADOR L. CASTILLANES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MA. JENNALYN N. MEJIA
LAZARO L. ACANA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ATTY. MARIBLITHE C. GARINGO
JAN PATRICK G. LATOG	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MAVIN L. DALANON
	Sectoral Representative	
ARSENIO P. ELLENA	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	JACOSALEM O. GALMAK
LILIA A. GARDOSE	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2022

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 16.3 Elected Officials, Municipality of Kalamansig and Lambayong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025

KALAMANSIG	POSITION	LAMBAYONG
JOAQUIN T. CONCHA	Mayor	FERDINAND G. AGDUMA
ROLANDO P. GARCIA	Vice Mayor	FRANCIS ERIC E. RECINTO
LESLIE P. CABERTE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ARNOLD A. GUERRERO
KRISTINE MAE T. CONCHA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JOSEPH LEO E. RECINTO
RANDY FRANCIS C. GARCIA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	DUANE JADE M. ABALOS
SUNNY A. SIDIK	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ABDULATIP B. MANGINDRA
VICTOR B. ALVALADEJO	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JAY ELEAZAR L. TOREJA
CARLITO T. BUENAFLORES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JAIME A. BALDONADO
NURHAN U. DIAROL	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RONALDO Z. RECINTO
PENDATUN G. MASTURA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JOSE ERNEST III B. BANDIGAN
	Sectoral Representative	
JORDAN U. DIAROL	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	NORHATO N. SANDAY
DATU EDDIE A. GUGO	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2022

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 16.4 Elected Officials, Municipality of Lebak and Lutayan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025

LEBAK	POSITION	LUTAYAN
FREDERICK F. CELESTIAL	Mayor	DATU PAX S. MANGUDADATU
MELCHOR B. ALARCON	Vice Mayor	PRINCE RADEN M. SAKALURAN
JAY C. NOBLE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	NORMA M. CADIL
JUNO MARTEEN S. VEGAS	Sangguniang Bayan Member	TAUTIN M. DAGLOC
ROSALITO G. DELOS REYES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RONNIE L. GENOVIA
ERWIN N. VILLANUEVA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	EDGAR C. LACAMENTO
BLESILDA D. TORREÑA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	PRINZ ALDON P. LIGO
EDWIN B. BESANA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ZACARIA R. MACASAYON
ELEUTERIO, JR. T. OTAYDE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	YAHYJUN K. MANGUDADATU
RANDY R. ORGO	Sangguniang Bayan Member	KAMID A. PAJA
	Sectoral Representative	
EDWIN B. BESANA	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	ABEX G. SANDIGAN
FLORENCIO A. APANG	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2022

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 16.5 Elected Officials, Municipality of Palimbang and Pres. Quirino, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

PALIMBANG	POSITION	PRESIDENT QUIRINO
JOENIME B. KAPINA	Mayor	MA. KATRINA BUENA F. SANDIGAN
MOSABAN P. ALIDING	Vice Mayor	IAN D. ARADANAS
BAISA S. SAPAL	Sangguniang Bayan Member	LIWAYWAY B. DUMRIQUE
ABUBAKAR M. ABDULLAH	Sangguniang Bayan Member	CHERRY ANNE E. ERESE
AKMAD D. TAUSING	Sangguniang Bayan Member	MARK P. CABACUNGAN
MARK M. SIOKON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	ALEXANDER ARADANAS
MHEIT M. TALICOP	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JONG S. BELMONTE
JANIFA W. PANGANSAYAN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RENATO A. DELA REYNA.
ZAKIYA A. SABIWANG	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JOEL G. PASCUA
SUCONY A. PENDATUN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	DOMINADOR N. VALLEJOS, JR
	Sectoral Representative	
MAMAKO W. PANGANSAYAN	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	CHERRY A. VALENZUELA
VILMA L. BONIFACIO	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative	

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2022

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 16.6 Elected Officials, Municipality of Sen. Ninoy Aquino and City of Tacurong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2022-2025

SENATOR NINOY AQUINO	POSITION	TACURONG CITY	POSITION
RANDY L. ECIJA	Mayor	JOSEPH GEORGE L. LECHONSITO	Mayor
RAFEL GEORGE L. FLAUTA III	Vice Mayor	LINA O. MONTILLA	Vice Mayor
MARICEL JOY C. ORTEGA-CASSETTA	Sangguniang Bayan Member	RALEN T. BERNARDO	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
IKE B. PALMES	Sangguniang Bayan Member	LALAINÉ J. MONTILLA	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
RICARDO D. BAJADE	Sangguniang Bayan Member	JOSE A. LIM	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
GREGORIO JR. C. NAVOS	Sangguniang Bayan Member	HARVEY P. LEGAS	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
MARLON C. DIFUNTORUM	Sangguniang Bayan Member	CARLOS BORROMEO JR. P. SEGURA	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
JAY G. BAYLON	Sangguniang Bayan Member	GERONIMO P. ARZAGON	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
JAY GILHOYD V. SABIO	Sangguniang Bayan Member	BERNARDINO JR. L. UMADHAY	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
MARIA GLORIE-ANN P. USMAN	Sangguniang Bayan Member	GERALDINE L. COLLADO	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
		NESTOR D. CASADOR	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
		REMO Y. FLORES	Sangguniang Panlungsod Member
	Sectoral Representative		Sectoral Representative
LEONARDO T. CASTILLON, JR.	President, Liga ng mga Barangay	AMOILO L. ORTIZO	President, Liga ng mga Barangay
SULTAN REY A. DAKIAS	Indigenous People Mandatory Representative		

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2022

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 17. Total Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2010, 2015 and 2020

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Total Population (Census-based)						Annual Population Growth Rate			
	2010	Rank	2015	Rank	2020	Rank	2010-2015	Rank	2015-2020	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	747,084		812,095		854,052		1.60		1.07	
BAGUMBAYAN	63,700	5	67,061	5	68,947	6	0.98	3	0.59	6
COLUMBIO	27,440	11	33,258	11	33,527	11	3.73	11	0.17	1
ESPERANZA	63,207	6	66,095	6	74,696	5	0.85	1	2.61	11
ISULAN	86,602	1	90,682	1	97,490	1	0.88	2	1.53	10
KALAMANSIG	46,408	8	49,059	8	50,900	8	1.06	4	0.78	8
LAMBAYONG	65,557	4	77,013	4	79,739	4	3.11	10	0.73	7
LEBAK	83,280	2	88,868	3	91,344	3	1.24	5	0.58	5
LUTAYAN	56,176	7	63,029	7	65,644	7	2.21	9	0.86	9
PALIMBANG	83,265	3	90,424	2	92,828	2	1.58	8	0.55	4
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	38,753	10	41,408	10	42,244	10	1.27	6	0.42	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	43,508	9	46,882	9	47,374	9	1.43	7	0.22	2
CITY OF TACURONG	89,188		98,316		109,319		1.87		2.26	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 18. Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2010, 2015 and 2020

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Total Population (Census-based)			Land Area (sq. km.) a1/ a2/ a3/	Population Density (No. of persons/sq.km.)					
	2010	2015	2020		2010	Rank	2015	Rank	2020	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	747,084	812,095	854,052	5,363.86	141.0		151.0		159.0	
BAGUMBAYAN*	63,700	67,061	68,947	672.06	94.8	3	100.0	3	102.6	3
COLUMBIO**	27,440	33,258	33,527	926.15	29.6	1	36.0	1	36.2	1
ESPERANZA**	63,207	66,095	74,696	324.29	194.9	9	204.0	9	230.3	9
ISULAN*	86,602	90,682	97,490	545.87	160.0	5	166.0	5	178.6	5
KALAMANSIG**	46,408	49,059	50,900	699.20	66.4	2	70.0	2	72.8	2
LAMBAYONG*	65,557	77,013	79,739	216.35	289.0	11	356.0	11	368.6	11
LEBAK**	83,280	88,868	91,344	470.86	176.9	7	189.0	7	194.0	7
LUTAYAN**	56,176	63,029	65,644	271.00	207.3	10	233.0	10	242.2	10
PALIMBANG**	83,265	90,424	92,828	484.85	171.7	6	186.0	6	191.5	6
PRESIDENT QUIRINO**	38,753	41,408	42,244	208.40	186.0	8	199.0	8	202.7	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO*	43,508	46,882	47,374	391.43	136.0	4	120.0	4	121.0	4
CITY OF TACURONG**	89,188	98,316	109,319	153.40	581.4		641.0		712.6	

Notes:

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures

Sources of data: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 19. Number of Household and Average Household Size, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2010, 2015 and 2020.

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Number of Households						Average Household Size					
	2010	Rank	2015	Rank	2020	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank	2020	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	168,909		184,650		202,813		4.42		4.4		4.2	
BAGUMBAYAN	14,243	6	15,440	6	16,893	6	4.47	7	4.3	5	4.1	5
COLUMBIO	6,041	11	8,134	11	8,149	11	4.54	9	4.1	2	4.1	6
ESPERANZA	14,376	5	15,868	5	19,309	5	4.40	4	4.2	4	3.9	2
ISULAN	19,024	1	20,332	2	22,547	1	4.54	10	4.4	8	4.3	9
KALAMANSIG	10,397	8	10,957	9	12,083	9	4.46	6	4.5	9	4.2	8
LAMBAYONG	14,499	4	17,815	4	20,143	3	4.52	8	4.3	5	4.0	3
LEBAK	18,657	2	20,388	1	22,155	2	4.46	5	4.3	5	4.1	7
LUTAYAN	13,929	7	13,092	7	13,113	7	4.03	1	4.8	11	5.0	11
PALIMBANG	17,830	3	19,121	3	19,591	4	4.67	11	4.7	10	4.7	10
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	8,881	10	9,966	10	10,488	10	4.36	3	4.1	2	4.0	4
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	10,309	9	11,723	8	13,081	8	4.22	2	4.0	1	3.6	1
CITY OF TACURONG	20,723		21,814		25,261		4.29		4.5		4.3	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen 2020 CPH

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 20. Sex Ratio and Age Dependency Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	Sex Ratio						Age Dependency Ratio					
	2007	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank	2007	Rank	2010	Rank	2015	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	1.06		1.05		1:05		69.2		62.56		61.31	
BAGUMBAYAN	1.12	2	1.11	2	1:10	2	68.0	5	62.17	5	58.68	4
COLUMBIO	1.10	5	1.08	5	1:08	4	79.3	10	64.90	7	62.27	6
ESPERANZA	1.05	6	1.05	7	1:06	6	61.5	1	57.32	3	56.71	2
ISULAN	1.04	10	1.03	10	1:04	8	63.8	3	59.59	4	55.75	1
KALAMANSIG	1.10	3	1.08	3	1:09	3	82.2	11	72.24	11	65.89	9
LAMBAYONG	0.10	11	1.03	11	1:02	11	65.3	4	62.22	6	63.41	7
LEBAK	1.10	4	1.08	4	1:08	5	74.1	7	67.99	9	65.76	8
LUTAYAN	1.05	8	1.04	8	1:03	10	77.8	8	56.92	1	72.33	11
PALIMBANG	1.05	7	1.05	6	1:05	7	77.9	9	71.25	10	67.43	10
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	1.05	9	1.04	9	1:03	9	62.2	2	57.27	2	57.29	3
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1.14	1	1.12	1	1:13	1	70.7	6	65.75	8	61.17	5
CITY OF TACURONG	1.02		1.01		1:01		59.3		56.51		53.66	

Note: Household population was used to estimate sex ratios and age dependency ratios

Source of data: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 21. Total Population, Number of Household, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, By Barangay, 2015 & 2020

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
BAGUMBAYAN	67,061	68,947	15,440	16,893
Bai Sarifinang	7,651	7,443	1,566	1,716
Biwang	4,767	5,352	1,091	1,259
Busok	3,861	3,878	914	964
Daguma	4,297	4,878	1,000	1,147
Kapaya	5,357	5,956	1,245	1,394
Kinayao	2,614	2,287	594	623
Masiag	7,102	6,371	1,707	1,643
Poblacion	5,465	5,965	1,261	1,493
South Sepaka	2,487	2,543	521	627
Tuka	4,323	4,869	981	1,187
Chua	1,871	2,449	441	616
Daluga	1,947	1,613	440	401
Kabulanan	2,565	2,004	650	475
Kanulay	884	875	240	265
Monteverde	2,229	1,949	435	439
Santo Niño	3,010	3,387	742	802
Sumilil	2,447	2,402	614	671
Titulok	1,857	2,045	447	547
Sison	2,327	2,681	551	624
COLUMBIO	33,258	33,527	8,134	8,149
Bantangan (Lasak)	1,954	1,701	476	443
Datablao	3,189	3,731	801	881
Eday	900	863	216	226
Elbebe	1,662	1,500	383	293
Libertad	2,000	1,975	504	523
Lomoyon	2,133	2,067	503	483
Makat (Sumali Pas)	738	554	144	125
Maligaya	1,316	1,407	322	400
Mayo	2,119	2,090	463	477
Natividad	938	921	223	229
Poblacion	7,006	7,397	1,770	1,904
Polomolok	1,876	1,905	453	402
Sinapulan	1,576	1,629	400	412
Sucob	1,414	1,469	366	330
Telafas	3,018	2,974	765	704
Lasak	1,419	1,344	345	317
ESPERANZA	66,095	74,696	15,868	19,309
Ala	2,805	2,772	618	721
Daladap	2,904	2,947	590	686

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
Dukay	2,782	2,401	639	623
Guiamalia	1,994	2,196	466	589
Ilian	2,426	2,737	602	633
Kangkong	2,325	2,187	496	556
Margues	2,671	3,974	631	1,009
New Panay	3,605	4,068	779	971
Numo	2,923	2,526	511	536
Pamantingan	3,901	4,901	961	1,282
Poblacion	7,272	8,078	1,709	2,235
Sagasa	3,972	4,702	1,033	1,313
Salabaca	3,528	4,058	850	1,131
Villamor	2,996	3,849	750	994
Laguinding	2,016	2,528	537	680
Magsaysay	1,239	1,282	257	311
Paitan	3,659	3,963	832	1,065
Saliao	5,500	6,153	1,419	1,519
Salumping	7,577	9,374	2,188	2,455
ISULAN (Capital)	90,682	97,490	20,332	22,547
Bambad	6,141	6,833	1,464	1,575
Bual	4,953	5,391	1,020	1,294

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
D'Lotilla	3,641	4,648	969	1,119
Dansuli	5,796	5,707	1,171	1,368
Impao	2,224	2,652	523	656
Kalawag I (Pob.)	10,208	10,568	2,368	2,491
Kalawag II (Pob.)	15,330	16,769	3,551	3,659
Kalawag III (Pob.)	6,407	6,045	1,217	1,357
Kenram	5,256	6,166	1,361	1,472
Kudanding	3,146	3,337	684	820
Kolambog	2,670	2,817	649	679
Lagandang	2,615	3,043	630	657
Laguilayan	10,182	10,466	2,199	2,338
Mapantig	2,261	2,428	467	543
New Pangasinan	2,220	2,466	519	599
Sampao	6,076	6,692	1,207	1,562
Tayugo	1,556	1,462	333	358
KALAMANSIG	49,059	50,900	10,957	12,083
Bantogon (Santa Clara)	4,897	5,404	1,265	1,335
Cadiz	2,277	2,586	487	638
Dumangas Nuevo	2,380	2,704	505	621
Hinalaan	2,948	3,473	700	822

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
Limulan	2,840	2,986	652	777
Obial	2,945	2,737	613	663
Paril	1,732	1,636	345	367
Poblacion	7,085	5,951	1,551	1,291
Sangay	2,969	3,312	605	787
Santa Maria	2,265	2,654	532	605
Datu Ito Andong	3,140	1,550	527	281
Datu Wasay	2,606	2,620	617	663
Nalilidan	3,180	3,872	764	927
Sabanal	2,859	3,748	747	980
Pag-asa	4,936	5,667	1,047	1,326
LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS)	77,013	79,739	17,815	20,143
Caridad (Cuyapon)	1,081	1,345	248	363
Didtaras	2,013	2,557	519	713
Gansing (Bilumen)	2,451	2,285	644	642
Kabulakan	796	881	184	250
Kapingkong	3,260	3,356	751	901
Katitisan	1,823	1,903	483	540
Lagao	2,003	1,999	450	484
Lilit	2,317	2,682	512	653
Madanding	2,475	1,623	609	483

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
Maligaya	1,489	1,701	368	471
Mamali	2,484	2,519	633	685
Matiompong	2,384	2,535	571	608
Midtapok	2,526	2,690	640	743
New Cebu	2,663	2,760	692	676
Palumbi	2,487	2,644	641	678
Pidtiguian	3,941	3,889	821	892
Pimbalayan	4,714	4,450	1,017	1,074
Pinguiman	3,378	2,133	606	392
Poblacion (Lambayong)	11,132	12,193	2,745	3,276
Sadsalan	3,380	3,325	851	870
Seneben	2,496	3,013	562	688
Sigayan	2,355	3,216	526	741
Tambak	2,619	2,982	554	732
Tinumigues	5,123	4,876	777	895
Tumiao (Tinaga)	2,331	2,594	649	770
Udtong	3,292	3,588	762	923
LEBAK	88,868	91,344	20,388	22,155
Barurao	3,156	3,376	714	822
Basak	4,956	4,996	1,255	1,304
Bululawan	1,528	1,648	397	437

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
Capilan	2,793	2,817	688	774
Christiannuevo	3,459	3,661	854	920
Datu Karon	1,671	1,676	302	363
Kalamongog	3,244	3,295	713	762
Keytodac	5,733	5,946	1,280	1,500
Kinodalan	2,696	2,896	522	551
New Calinog	1,507	1,239	311	300
Nuling	3,138	3,489	794	853
Pansud	2,665	2,779	618	760
Pasandalan	2,786	3,079	652	738
Poblacion	3,403	3,367	890	823
Poloy-poloy	4,703	4,300	1,048	960
Purikay	2,745	2,907	658	754
Ragandang	2,281	2,278	505	557
Salaman	4,281	4,526	995	1,082
Salangsang	5,276	5,532	1,136	1,286
Taguisa	3,801	3,900	858	955
Tibpuan	6,391	6,762	1,507	1,615
Tran	2,242	2,460	444	542
Villamonte	3,505	3,691	799	830
Barurao II	1,856	2,195	395	521
Aurelio F. Freires (Poblacion II)	4,351	3,771	948	970

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
Poblacion III	2,752	2,640	641	613
Bolebok	1,949	2,118	464	563
LUTAYAN	63,029	65,644	13,092	13,113
Antong	3,589	3,858	805	816
Bayasong	4,077	3,978	942	771
Blingkong	6,794	6,958	1,471	1,466
Lutayan Proper	10,702	10,850	2,341	2,195
Maindang	4,728	5,001	987	984
Mamali	6,780	7,200	1,433	1,428
Manili	3,593	3,628	859	779
Sampao	3,978	4,107	861	823
Sisiman	4,673	4,874	929	885
Tamnag (Pob.)	8,824	9,073	1,138	1,520
Palavilla	5,291	6,117	1,326	1,446

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
PALIMBANG	90,424	92,828	19,121	19,591
Akol	1,589	1,724	339	371
Badiangon	2,945	2,942	756	674
Baliango	2,031	2,167	352	450
Baranayan	1,189	1,474	250	314
Barongis	2,301	2,333	380	466
Batang-baglas	1,382	1,470	326	351
Butril	2,268	2,255	495	464
Domolol	1,475	1,377	396	327
Kabuling	1,578	1,577	319	342
Kalibuhan	2,323	2,729	498	611
Kanipaan	2,444	2,728	615	604
Kisek	1,544	1,642	275	335
Kidayan	1,907	1,966	517	435
Kiponget	1,610	1,924	340	445
Kulong-kulong	3,064	3,115	767	642
Kraan	2,026	1,961	417	396
Langali	2,017	1,524	330	290
Libua	2,540	2,869	440	525
Lumitan	1,996	1,810	303	332
Maganao	2,548	2,495	449	424

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
Maguid	1,760	1,895	480	405
Malatuneng (Malatunol)	1,762	1,977	388	401
Malisbong	5,599	4,409	823	789
Milbuk	2,581	3,086	609	701
Molon	1,819	1,932	340	372
Namat Masla	2,532	2,705	526	545
Napnapon	1,448	1,664	458	396
Poblacion	7,408	8,011	1,681	1,720
San Roque	3,513	3,746	839	960
Colobe (Tagadtal)	2,678	3,149	577	647
Tibuhol (East Badiangon)	1,904	2,034	416	414
Wal	1,486	1,724	260	360
Bambanen	1,222	1,360	245	332
Lopoken (Lepolon)	2,241	2,389	398	470
Mina	1,213	1,073	280	268
Medol	1,721	1,615	339	343
Wasag	1,451	1,084	279	251
Balwan (Bulan)	3,997	4,119	876	853
Ligao	1,354	1,494	315	317
Datu Maguiales	1,958	1,280	428	249

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
PRESIDENT QUIRINO	41,408	42,244	9,966	10,488
Bagumbayan	1,132	1,109	299	323
Bannawag	2,363	2,364	615	581
Bayawa	2,826	3,279	555	733
Estrella	2,208	2,159	518	499
Kalanawe I	1,750	1,756	466	487
Kalanawe II	2,530	2,729	743	714
Katico	3,589	2,984	798	754
Malingon	1,736	1,599	404	410
Mangalen	949	876	232	252
C. Mangilala	1,348	1,270	337	348
Pedtubo	2,102	1,895	479	468
Poblacion (Sambulawan)	6,502	7,425	1,498	1,746
Romualdez	1,450	1,410	377	367
San Jose	1,160	1,269	283	346
Sinakulay	2,028	2,443	509	544
Suben	814	861	218	246
Tinaungan	2,955	2,761	671	664
Tual (Liguasan)	2,867	2,949	688	713
San Pedro (Tuato)	1,099	1,106	276	293

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
CITY OF TACURONG	98,316	109,319	21,814	25,261
Baras	3,135	3,561	760	839
Buenaflor	6,006	6,972	1,294	1,582
Calean	2,498	3,456	593	820
Carmen	3,377	4,092	844	1,003
D'Ledesma	1,356	1,450	293	352
Virginia Griño (Gansing)	6,537	7,649	1,450	1,716
Kalandagan	2,439	2,984	538	687
Enrique JC Montilla (Lower Katungal)	6,264	7,055	1,241	1,573
New Isabela	11,711	11,818	2,389	2,636
New Lagao	2,795	3,683	667	866
New Passi	2,963	2,967	707	680
Poblacion	16,199	15,696	3,566	3,853
Rajah Nuda	3,868	3,904	897	930
San Antonio	1,306	1,446	295	351
San Emmanuel	6,472	7,847	1,465	1,698
San Pablo	12,722	14,733	2,859	3,307
Upper Katungal	3,736	4,609	859	1,073
Tina	2,576	3,021	576	699
San Rafael	1,113	999	246	257
Lancheta	1,243	1,377	275	339

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

CITY/ MUNICIPALITY/ BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD	
	2015	2020	2015	2020
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	46,882	47,374	11,723	13,081
Banali	2,307	2,220	584	555
Basag	2,530	2,113	502	496
Buenaflores	2,666	2,734	660	760
Bugso	4,110	3,923	1,228	1,200
Buklod	1,177	1,054	259	244
Gapok	1,750	1,561	435	478
Kadi	1,392	1,168	392	380
Kapatagan	848	915	225	293
Kiadsam	1,841	2,084	453	564
Kuden	3,957	4,421	1,140	1,162
Kulaman	4,701	5,364	1,110	1,584
Lagubang	2,736	3,038	643	793
Langgal	2,081	1,945	518	524
Limuhay	1,180	1,188	317	353
Malegdeg	2,398	2,616	619	803
Midtungok	3,382	3,789	728	894
Nati	1,511	1,418	405	416
Sewod	2,361	2,196	594	613
Tacupis	1,200	1,250	303	346
Tinalon	2,754	2,377	608	623

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen, 2020 CPH

This page intentionally left blank

Fiscal Administration

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- From 2021-2023^P, Isulan consistently edged the other 10 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat in terms of total income. Isulan's total income in 2023^P reached ₱ 482.02 million. Pres. Quirino, on the other hand, had the lowest income among the municipalities in the province at ₱ 196.63 million.
- Isulan, which is more urbanized compared to the other municipalities in the province, was able to collect ₱ 63.34 million worth of tax revenues in 2023^P. Palimbang generated the lowest tax revenues at ₱ 4.99 million.
- Among the municipalities, Lebak posted the highest expenditures in 2023^P at ₱ 316.51 million, about ₱ 41.99 million lower than the amount it expended in 2022.
- Municipality of Palimbang spent the highest for health, nutrition and population control at ₱ 40.75 million in 2023^P, followed by Bagumbayan with ₱ 35.96 million.
- In 2023^P, Lambayong still spent the highest for social services and welfare at ₱ 55.93 million. Isulan, on the other hand, spent the highest on economic services at ₱ 76.88 million.

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 1. Total Income of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021-2023

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	2021	Rank	2022	Rank	2023 ^p	
SULTAN KUDARAT	2,104,244,420.23		2,927,767,628.11		2,592,167,233.08	
BAGUMBAYAN	320,029,885.45	3	430,725,099.10	3	370,412,225.21	3
COLUMBIO	304,309,120.50	5	407,468,709.53	5	353,745,128.08	5
ESPERANZA	277,692,756.19	7	367,016,044.32	7	315,119,333.92	7
ISULAN	412,484,674.71	1	554,507,204.59	1	482,024,140.26	1
KALAMANSIG	287,210,682.43	6	386,483,010.65	6	338,210,507.25	6
LAMBAYONG	261,293,731.15	8	336,887,555.66	8	295,709,228.13	8
LEBAK	344,255,445.02	2	445,916,346.83	2	388,739,432.01	2
LUTAYAN	222,072,674.46	9	300,328,189.17	9	266,391,055.97	9
PALIMBANG	319,420,590.87	4	427,358,472.96	4	366,660,724.29	4
PRES. QUIRINO	172,473,120.74	11	226,926,096.15	11	196,630,042.81	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	192,546,266.06	10	256,534,788.98	10	221,333,017.02	10
CITY OF TACURONG	789,761,105.73		1,069,530,419.02		952,911,652.41	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.1 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021

City/Municipality	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Other Taxes	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	69,563,647.49	7,047,181.45	4,287,317.38	80,871,146.32	
BAGUMBAYAN	5,004,647.34	957,586.86	436,563.89	6,398,165.41	7
COLUMBIO	3,603,631.20	2,237,780.08	386,020.75	6,227,432.03	8
ESPERANZA	9,612,445.84	7,230,087.30	568,925.39	17,411,458.53	4
ISULAN	19,793,366.70	33,038,752.74	1,481,507.03	54,314,626.47	1
KALAMANSIG	4,138,786.71	2,522,479.29	737,146.95	7,398,412.91	6
LAMBAYONG	13,610,491.13	6,252,033.63	541,835.99	20,404,360.75	3
LEBAK	16,792,639.54	7,058,701.34	929,192.58	24,780,533.46	2
LUTAYAN	1,623,796.27	1,226,385.18	160,159.42	3,010,340.87	11
PALIMBANG	2,365,796.68	1,361,026.40	461,739.79	4,188,562.87	9
PRES. QUIRINO	5,394,447.49	1,630,723.41	660,246.83	7,685,417.73	5
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	2,570,389.83	1,012,415.23	186,604.96	3,769,410.02	10
CITY OF TACURONG	42,195,700.01	46,657,741.03	3,103,726.24	91,957,167.28	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.2 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2022

City/Municipality	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Other Taxes	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	80,708,215.67	17,820,194.13	5,537,127.10	104,065,536.90	
BAGUMBAYAN	7,539,410.38	1,592,570.62	387,302.32	9,519,283.32	5
COLUMBIO	2,006,522.17	3,230,451.47	579,772.16	5,816,745.80	7
ESPERANZA	6,697,688.61	8,372,046.98	328,078.13	15,397,813.72	3
ISULAN	34,056,698.17	33,230,334.80	1,642,278.16	68,929,311.13	1
KALAMANSIG	2,253,774.20	2,899,161.03	905,779.20	6,058,714.43	6
LAMBAYONG	6,218,729.40	8,373,137.30	781,198.70	15,373,065.40	4
LEBAK	11,899,066.43	7,904,573.50	1,056,427.34	20,860,067.27	2
LUTAYAN	1,981,962.75	977,140.66	203,773.70	3,162,877.11	11
PALIMBANG	2,173,643.70	1,772,278.15	420,096.94	4,366,018.79	10
PRES. QUIRINO	3,365,607.72	1,337,227.79	263,046.34	4,965,881.85	9
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	3,274,696.23	1,661,212.79	197,678.26	5,133,587.28	8
<i>CITY OF TACURONG</i>	54,890,319.23	58,947,617.60	6,524,519.68	120,362,456.51	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.3 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2023^P

City/Municipality	Real Property	Business	Other	Total	Rank
	Tax	Tax	Taxes		
SULTAN KUDARAT	80,273,574.35	33,181,387.58	6,047,408.96	119,502,370.89	
BAGUMBAYAN	5,561,399.79	1,238,047.74	459,133.09	7,258,580.62	7
COLUMBIO	3,975,342.40	2,909,023.24	446,638.36	7,331,004.00	6
ESPERANZA	7,242,955.23	7,861,530.40	527,850.42	15,632,336.05	4
ISULAN	24,155,489.95	37,385,495.77	1,808,609.45	63,349,595.17	1
KALAMANSIG	4,655,573.14	4,199,544.24	887,092.55	9,742,209.93	5
LAMBAYONG	11,212,239.22	7,071,053.65	518,600.16	18,801,893.03	3
LEBAK	11,813,214.57	11,331,843.56	1,224,795.72	24,369,853.85	2
LUTAYAN	5,402,694.94	921,498.11	187,123.00	6,511,316.05	8
PALIMBANG	1,359,192.51	2,140,646.40	1,495,450.16	4,995,289.07	11
PRES. QUIRINO	3,995,450.44	1,434,051.50	433,736.24	5,863,238.18	9
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	2,688,186.08	2,084,847.46	281,705.60	5,054,739.14	10
CITY OF TACURONG	55,438,977.55	63,700,006.58	4,813,864.29	123,952,848.42	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.1 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021

City/Municipality	Regulatory Fees	Service/Users Charges	Receipts from Eco. Ent.	Other Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	2,366,999.08	49,426,125.20	-	9,630,023.03	61,423,157.31	
BAGUMBAYAN	1,309,599.10	1,053,639.50	4,401,357.82	-	6,764,596.42	5
COLUMBIO	2,016,345.43	2,200,470.38	5,312,015.13	13,327.57	9,542,158.51	4
ESPERANZA	2,658,486.62	2,089,669.70	9,853,491.61	11,119,731.68	25,721,379.61	2
ISULAN	7,407,277.69	24,539,992.97	-	295,593.58	32,242,864.24	1
KALAMANSIG	1,546,746.10	2,615,368.01	-	785,505.41	4,947,619.52	6
LAMBAYONG	1,376,803.54	913,013.18	1,124,983.82	29,295.85	3,444,096.39	7
LEBAK	2,925,120.58	1,816,521.87	3,185,184.23	3,192,032.55	11,118,859.23	3
LUTAYAN	597,711.48	685,540.15	-	-	1,283,251.63	10
PALIMBANG	649,035.00	60,370.00	360,400	-	1,069,805.00	11
PRES. QUIRINO	412,680.97	1,491,542.00	-	-	2,081,842.97	9
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	850,820.02	1,532,543.70	11,200.00	93,028.36	2,487,592.08	8
CITY OF TACURONG	19,273,718.30	20,637,142.26	28,216,715.04	3,708,911.08	71,836,486.68	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.2 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2022

City/Municipality	Regulatory Fees	Service/Users Charges	Receipts from Eco. Ent.	Other Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	3,821,247.27	127,778,477.37	-	17,112,188.26	148,711,912.90	
BAGUMBAYAN	1,601,924.55	1,795,831.82	4,945,437.08	-	8,343,193.45	5
COLUMBIO	1,190,636.59	3,232,074.67	4,873,253.34	199,415.17	9,495,379.77	4
ESPERANZA	2,159,013.76	2,083,243.28	10,985,692.63	3,880,011.49	19,107,961.16	2
ISULAN	8,535,672.33	26,466,914.84	-	346,474.73	35,349,061.90	1
KALAMANSIG	1,798,426.76	4,346,197.23	-	43,694.23	6,188,318.22	6
LAMBAYONG	1,203,829.20	705,529.00	859,988.00	5,639.83	2,774,986.03	8
LEBAK	3,026,516.77	6,676,061.84	-	783,347.64	10,485,926.25	3
LUTAYAN	531,896.55	714,303.10	-	1,131,228.41	2,377,428.06	9
PALIMBANG	557,167.00	139,806.00	209,950.00	-	906,923.00	11
PRES. QUIRINO	575,289.69	2,867,525.65	-	11,720.00	3,454,535.34	7
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1,471,113.11	673,108.00	-	50.00	2,144,271.11	10
<i>CITY OF TACURONG</i>	25,708,383.44	22,560,508.80	33,537,606.71	3,702,701.52	85,509,200.47	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.3 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2023^P

City/Municipality	Regulatory Fees	Service/Users Charges	Receipts from Eco. Ent.	Other Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	4,996,825.00	185,286,854.23	-	1,853,298.70	192,136,977.93	
BAGUMBAYAN	1,409,630.68	1,850,928.85	6,846,480.59	504,907.51	10,611,947.63	4
COLUMBIO	1,655,536.05	4,600,681.24	5,155,473.97	86,823.86	11,498,515.12	3
ESPERANZA	2,523,201.73	12,706,924.89	-	134,682.55	15,364,809.17	2
ISULAN	8,555,737.89	25,558,845.07	-	609,949.09	34,724,532.05	1
KALAMANSIG	2,699,149.18	5,671,704.80	-	344,081.34	8,714,935.32	6
LAMBAYONG	1,357,427.95	691,482.00	2,327,502.00	4,957.21	4,381,369.16	8
LEBAK	3,714,097.90	5,614,778.90	-	477,626.63	9,806,503.43	5
LUTAYAN	533,029.40	539,724.62	-	6,736,971.90	7,809,725.92	7
PALIMBANG	700,908.29	119,065.00	-	-	819,973.29	11
PRES. QUIRINO	1,286,068.72	2,676,799.87	-	-	3,962,868.59	9
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	1,550,416.27	1,778,241.57	-	-	3,328,657.84	10
<i>CITY OF TACURONG</i>	27,057,579.41	29,307,274.49	33,563,274.45	3,672,220.64	93,600,348.99	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.1 External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021

City/Municipality	National Tax Allotment	Other Shares From National Tax	Inter-Local Transfers	Extraordinary Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	1,961,150,222.04	799,894.56	-	-	1,961,950,116.60	
BAGUMBAYAN	305,046,348.00	117,317.62	1,703,458.00	-	306,867,123.62	4
COLUMBIO	288,539,529.96	-	-	-	288,539,529.96	5
ESPERANZA	234,371,004.00	46,462.49	-	142,451.56	234,559,918.05	8
ISULAN	325,824,189.00	-	-	103,995.00	325,928,184.00	1
KALAMANSIG	274,864,650.00	-	-	-	274,864,650.00	6
LAMBAYONG	236,668,869.00	1,140.63	-	775,264.38	237,445,274.01	7
LEBAK	308,323,235.04	32,817.29	-	-	308,356,052.33	3
LUTAYAN	217,779,081.96	-	-	-	217,779,081.96	9
PALIMBANG	314,162,223.00	-	-	-	314,162,223.00	2
PRES. QUIRINO	162,705,860.00	-	-	-	162,705,860.00	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	186,705,860.04	-	-	-	186,705,860.04	10
CITY OF TACURONG	621,594,846.00	-	-	4,372,605.77	625,967,451.77	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.2 External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2022

City/Municipality	National Tax Allotment	Other Shares From National Tax	Inter-Local Transfers	Extraordinary Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	2,673,054,800.04	1,935,378.27	-	-	2,674,990,178.31	
BAGUMBAYAN	412,503,141.00	359,481.33	-	-	412,862,622.33	4
COLUMBIO	392,156,583.96	-	-	-	392,156,583.96	5
ESPERANZA	332,224,313.04	285,956.40	-	-	332,510,269.44	7
ISULAN	449,062,422.00	1,166,409.56	-	-	450,228,831.56	1
KALAMANSIG	374,235,978.00	-	-	-	374,235,978.00	6
LAMBAYONG	318,424,680.96	314,823.27	-	-	318,739,504.23	8
LEBAK	414,316,884.96	253,468.35	-	-	414,570,353.31	3
LUTAYAN	294,787,884.00	-	-	-	294,787,884.00	9
PALIMBANG	421,886,762.04	198,769.13	-	-	422,085,531.17	2
PRES. QUIRINO	218,505,678.96	-	-	-	218,505,678.96	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	249,101,496.00	155,434.59	-	-	249,256,930.59	10
CITY OF TACURONG	863,652,842.04	-	-	5,920.00	863,658,762.04	

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.3 External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2023^P

City/Municipality	National Tax Allotment	Other Shares From National Tax	Inter-Local Transfers	Extraordinary Receipts	Total	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	2,279,336,427.00	1,191,457.26	-	-	2,280,527,884.26	
BAGUMBAYAN	352,541,256.96	440.00	-	-	352,541,696.96	4
COLUMBIO	334,915,608.96	-	-	-	334,915,608.96	5
ESPERANZA	284,082,026.04	40,162.66	-	-	284,122,188.70	7
ISULAN	383,950,013.04	-	-	-	383,950,013.04	1
KALAMANSIG	319,753,362.00	-	-	-	319,753,362.00	6
LAMBAYONG	272,344,347.96	181,617.98	-	-	272,525,965.94	8
LEBAK	354,255,795.00	307,279.73	-	-	354,563,074.73	3
LUTAYAN	252,070,014.00	-	-	-	252,070,014.00	9
PALIMBANG	360,726,240.96	119,220.97	-	-	360,845,461.93	2
PRES. QUIRINO	186,803,936.04	-	-	-	186,803,936.04	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	212,949,620.04	-	-	-	212,949,620.04	10
<i>CITY OF TACURONG</i>	735,358,455.00	-	-	-	735,358,455.00	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 5. Total Expenditures of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2021-2023^P

City/Municipality	2021	Rank	2022	Rank	2023 ^P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	1,818,012,428.53		2,659,037,851.75		2,194,203,973.26	
BAGUMBAYAN	209,285,154.39	8	298,974,126.75	6	300,021,949.41	2
COLUMBIO	257,323,296.72	3	343,528,340.47	3	296,899,338.76	3
ESPERANZA	220,667,459.89	6	297,427,178.80	7	260,838,990.21	7
ISULAN	285,554,196.92	2	343,277,434.93	4	290,424,522.15	5
KALAMANSIG	241,579,716.96	5	321,044,931.31	5	283,690,236.77	6
LAMBAYONG	208,431,604.06	9	294,111,550.83	8	245,592,483.09	8
LEBAK	250,624,767.04	4	358,509,985.73	2	316,511,081.06	1
LUTAYAN	213,777,423.77	7	269,842,127.33	9	220,782,263.69	9
PALIMBANG	291,504,342.54	1	470,046,672.77	1	291,745,087.62	4
PRES. QUIRINO	128,712,172.40	11	222,950,063.36	10	203,114,539.80	10
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	131,816,777.00	10	207,573,818.06	11	193,799,536.35	11
CITY OF TACURONG	536,908,138.78		468,638,986.85		727,356,457.34	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 6. Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023^P

City/Municipality	2021	Rank	2022	Rank	2023 ^P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	487,593,503.51		844,255,321.00		668,830,556.43	
BAGUMBAYAN	22,639,363.00	6	36,256,231.00	2	35,960,799.00	2
COLUMBIO	47,340,719.90	1	34,924,689.74	3	31,558,104.32	3
ESPERANZA	14,934,215.00	8	16,542,843.00	10	18,035,411.00	9
ISULAN	27,811,657.57	3	28,667,856.38	6	24,562,629.29	6
KALAMANSIG	20,781,282.00	7	26,621,775.00	7	25,412,450.00	5
LAMBAYONG	25,967,216.31	4	30,670,198.74	4	21,304,662.65	8
LEBAK	23,588,694.06	5	30,265,054.51	5	31,029,422.63	4
LUTAYAN	12,875,274.24	9	18,404,509.53	9	21,979,645.42	7
PALIMBANG	33,694,319.42	2	39,212,623.33	1	40,759,775.98	1
PRES. QUIRINO	8,998,177.00	11	20,894,128.00	8	15,964,934.21	10
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	9,956,908.00	10	10,604,490.00	11	13,788,698.00	11
CITY OF TACURONG	33,573,699.89		40,743,774.21		60,276,565.88	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 7. Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023^P

City/Municipality	2021	Rank	2022	Rank	2023 ^P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	347,587,440.26		562,339,043.45		436,141,645.20	
BAGUMBAYAN	21,147,638.10	4	29,805,345.50	6	26,987,098.52	6
COLUMBIO	12,929,115.97	10	61,242,341.52	2	40,735,190.46	2
ESPERANZA	17,619,723.00	5	22,237,081.00	11	20,741,653.00	10
ISULAN	13,557,327.10	9	28,154,884.14	7	21,921,654.02	9
KALAMANSIG	21,250,836.65	3	59,740,779.36	3	30,937,525.05	5
LAMBAYONG	16,908,387.29	7	24,714,747.77	8	19,122,125.48	11
LEBAK	17,269,189.53	6	33,463,185.73	5	26,294,197.98	7
LUTAYAN	74,722,203.49	1	104,193,243.77	1	55,932,810.25	1
PALIMBANG	38,769,236.36	2	54,396,282.88	4	36,330,439.23	3
PRES. QUIRINO	14,894,311.00	8	23,213,631.00	9	22,720,389.82	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	3,846,102.00	11	22,396,892.00	10	32,160,101.36	4
CITY OF TACURONG	13,056,118.92		11,407,120.42		13,227,184.40	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 8. Expenditures on Economic Services, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023^P

City/Municipality	2021	Rank	2022	Rank	2023 ^P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	314,623,902.65		412,740,168.29		298,274,377.80	
BAGUMBAYAN	37,560,230.00	5	45,428,120.90	6	42,287,272.00	4
COLUMBIO	67,878,216.04	2	66,917,375.79	5	41,793,344.10	5
ESPERANZA	17,398,670.00	9	18,225,707.00	11	16,883,692.00	11
ISULAN	69,226,848.33	1	91,514,219.98	3	76,881,599.72	1
KALAMANSIG	26,002,506.00	6	38,486,115.00	7	35,661,253.00	6
LAMBAYONG	20,259,052.55	7	24,729,036.20	9	26,151,415.32	7
LEBAK	60,589,688.73	3	98,661,589.10	2	70,882,071.51	2
ZLUTAYAN	59,166,985.16	4	76,545,160.88	4	59,723,106.70	3
PALIMBANG	18,836,588.72	8	153,436,473.37	1	24,629,703.90	8
PRES. QUIRINO	15,914,478.00	10	22,990,746.00	10	24,343,481.44	9
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	11,283,184.00	11	29,654,043.88	8	20,243,259.00	10
<i>CITY OF TACURONG</i>	856,816.39		91,651,989.48		101,027,300.70	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 9. Expenditures on Education, Culture/Sports and Manpower Development, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023^P

City/Municipality	2021	Rank	2022	Rank	2023 ^P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	34,090,406.53		50,281,246.42		17,293,369.23	
BAGUMBAYAN	2,976,600.51	3	4,037,965.63	3	3,646,427.45	5
COLUMBIO	940,794.00	5	868,870.00	8	9,064,920.73	1
ESPERANZA	11,473,622.58	1	8,721,875.87	1	3,425,378.00	6
ISULAN	17,435.34	10	834,085.96	9	2,956,698.50	7
KALAMANSIG	646,500.00	6	1,785,315.77	4	1,675,763.00	8
LAMBAYONG	2,735,519.32	4	6,503,658.28	2	4,684,449.44	2
LEBAK	4,843,433.99	2	1,752,382.84	5	4,605,267.31	3
LUTAYAN	466,665.98	9	1,422,165.14	6	755,335.90	9
PALIMBANG	550,000.00	7	890,614.05	7	3,867,500.00	4
PRES. QUIRINO	-		-	11	684,340.30	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	500,000.00	8	550,000.00	10	704,173.68	10
CITY OF TACURONG	6,142,018.29		10,722,780.18		15,564,805.09	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 10. Net Operating Income/(Loss) from Current Operations, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2021-2023^P

City/Municipality	2021	Rank	2022	Rank	2023 ^P	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	286,231,991.70		268,729,776.36		397,963,259.82	
BAGUMBAYAN	110,744,731.06	2	131,750,972.35	2	70,390,275.80	4
COLUMBIO	46,985,823.78	7	63,940,369.06	6	56,845,789.32	5
ESPERANZA	57,025,296.30	5	69,588,865.52	4	54,280,343.71	7
ISULAN	126,930,477.79	1	211,229,769.66	1	191,599,618.11	1
KALAMANSIG	45,630,965.47	8	65,438,079.34	5	54,520,270.48	6
LAMBAYONG	52,862,127.09	6	42,776,004.83	8	50,116,745.04	8
LEBAK	93,630,677.98	3	87,406,361.10	3	72,228,350.95	3
LUTAYAN	8,295,250.69	11	30,486,061.84	9	45,608,792.28	9
PALIMBANG	27,916,248.33	10	- 42,688,199.81	11	74,915,636.67	2
PRES. QUIRINO	43,760,948.34	9	3,976,032.79	10	- 6,484,496.99	11
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	60,729,489.06	4	48,960,970.92	7	27,533,480.67	10
CITY OF TACURONG	252,852,966.95		600,891,432.17		225,555,195.07	

Note: P = Preliminary Data

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 11. Income Classification of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality

Province/City/Municipality	Per DOF Order No. 32-01 dated 01/28/02	Per DOF Order No. 20-05 dated 7/29/05	Per DOF Order No. 23-08 dated 7/29/08
SULTAN KUDARAT	Second	First	First
BAGUMBAYAN	Third	First	First
COLUMBIO	Second	Second	First
ESPERANZA	Third	Second	First
ISULAN	First	First	First
KALAMANSIG	Second	First	First
LAMBAYONG	Third	Third	Second
LEBAK	Second	First	First
LUTAYAN	Third	Third	Second
PALIMBANG	Third	Second	Second
PRES. QUIRINO	Fourth	Fourth	Third
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	Fourth	Third	Third
TACURONG CITY	Fifth	Fourth	Fourth

Note: See Glossary of Terms for information on income classification.

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

This page intentionally left blank

Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- As of SY 2022-2023, there were 373 public elementary schools in Sultan Kudarat, 344 were classified as complete elementary schools while the rest were either complete elementary central schools (29) or complete primary schools (26). The municipalities with the most number of elementary schools were Bagumbayan with 42; Sen. Ninoy Aquino, 42 and Lebak 40.
- In SY 2022-2023, Sultan Kudarat had a total public elementary enrolment of 114,379 about 377 lower than the previous school year. Among the municipalities, Lebak, with 14,398 enrollees on the said school year, accounted for the biggest public elementary enrolment. Aside from Lebak, the other three municipalities with the highest enrolment were Isulan (12,379), Palimbang (10,821) and Lambayong (10,468). Columbio had the lowest number of enrollees with 5,166 pupils while its component city Tacurong had 12,943 enrollees during the said school year.
- In SY 2022-2023, Sultan Kudarat had a total public secondary enrolment for Junior Highschool of 53,809. Among the municipalities, Lebak, with 6,057 enrollees on the said school year, accounted for the biggest public secondary junior high school enrolment. Aside from Lebak, the other two municipalities with the highest enrolment were Isulan (6,014) and Esperanza (5,683). Lutayan had the lowest number of enrollees with 2,366 students while its component city Tacurong had 7,237 enrollees during the said school year.
- In SY 2022-2023, Sultan Kudarat had a total public secondary enrolment for Senior high school of 22,836. Among the municipalities, Isulan, with 3,071 enrollees on the said school year, accounted for the biggest public secondary senior high school enrolment. Meanwhile, Sen. Ninoy Aquino had the lowest number of enrollees with 710 students while its component city, Tacurong, had 3,672 enrollees during the said school year.

EDUCATION

Table 1.1 Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2020-2021

Municipality/City	No. of Schools	Incomplete Primary School	Complete Primary School	Incomplete Elementary School	Complete Elementary School	Complete Elementary Central School	Total	Offering Monograde Classes	Offering Multigrade Classes Only	Offering Both	Total	Mobile School Center	Annex School
SULTAN KUDARAT	365	0	0	12	320	33	365	350	12	3	365	0	0
BAGUMBAYAN	41	0	0	0	38	3	41	41	0	0	41	0	0
COLUMBIO	25	0	0	0	23	2	25	25	0	0	25	0	0
ESPERANZA	35	0	0	0	32	3	35	34	1	0	35	0	0
ISULAN	27	0	0	0	23	4	27	27	0	0	27	0	0
KALAMANSIG	31	0	0	3	26	2	31	26	5	0	31	0	0
LAMBAYONG	28	0	0	0	25	3	28	27	1	0	28	0	0
LEBAK	39	0	0	2	34	3	39	38	1	0	39	0	0
LUTAYAN	18	0	0	0	16	2	18	18	0	0	18	0	0
PALIMBANG	33	0	0	6	24	3	33	30	1	2	33	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	22	0	0	0	20	2	22	21	1	0	22	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	40	0	0	1	37	2	40	38	2	0	40	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG	26	0	0	0	22	4	26	25	0	1	26	0	0

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 1.2 Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2021-2022

Municipality/City	No. of Schools	Incomplete Primary School	Complete Primary School	Incomplete Elementary School	Complete Elementary School	Complete Elementary Central School	Total	Offering Monograde Classes	Offering Multigrade Classes Only	Offering Both	Total	Mobile School Center	Annex School
SULTAN KUDARAT													
BAGUMBAYAN	42	0	0	0	39	3	42	34	3	5	42	0	0
COLUMBIO	25	0	0	0	23	2	25	20	2	3	25	0	0
ESPERANZA	35	0	0	0	32	3	35	30	0	5	35	0	0
ISULAN	27	0	0	0	23	4	27	25	0	2	27	0	0
KALAMANSIG	32	0	0	2	28	2	32	14	10	8	32	0	0
LAMBAYONG	28	0	0	0	25	3	28	27	0	1	28	0	0
LEBAK	40	0	0	0	37	3	40	38	0	2	40	0	0
LUTAYAN	18	0	0	0	16	2	18	18	0	0	18	0	0
PALIMBANG	34	0	0	0	31	3	34	27	1	6	34	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	22	0	0	0	20	2	22	21	0	1	22	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	40	0	0	2	36	2	40	23	4	13	40	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG	26	0	0	0	22	4	26	25	0	1	26	0	2

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 1.3 Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2022-2023

Municipality/City	No. of Schools	Incomplete Primary School	Complete Primary School	Incomplete Elementary School	Complete Elementary School	Complete Elementary Central School	Total	Offering Monograde Classes	Offering Multigrade Classes Only	Offering Both	Total	Mobile School Center	Annex School
SULTAN KUDARAT													
BAGUMBAYAN	42	0	0	0	39	3	42	34	3	5	42	0	0
COLUMBIO	25	0	0	0	23	2	25	20	2	3	25	0	0
ESPERANZA	35	0	0	0	32	3	35	30	0	5	35	0	0
ISULAN	27	0	0	0	23	4	27	25	0	2	27	0	0
KALAMANSIG	34	0	0	0	32	2	34	14	10	10	34	0	0
LAMBAYONG	28	0	0	0	25	3	28	27	0	1	28	0	0
LEBAK	40	0	0	0	37	3	40	38	0	2	40	0	0
LUTAYAN	18	0	0	0	16	2	18	18	0	0	18	0	0
PALIMBANG	34	0	0	0	31	3	34	27	1	6	34	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	22	0	0	0	20	2	22	21	0	1	22	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	42	0	0	0	40	2	42	23	4	13	40	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG	26	0	26	0	26	0	26	26	0	1	26	0	2

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 2.1 Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2020-2021

Municipality/City	Type of School					Number of Schools Offering							
	No. of Schools	School with no Annexes	Mother School	Mobile School Center	Annex School	Secondary (Years 1-4) - Regular & Special				SPED CWD (Non-Graded)			
						One Shift	Two Shifts	Three Shifts	Four Shifts	One Shift	Two Shifts	Three Shifts	Four Shifts
SULTAN KUDARAT	59	7	45	0	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAGUMBAYAN	7	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIO	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ESPERANZA	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISULAN	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KALAMANSIG	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBAYONG	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBAK	7	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUTAYAN	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	5	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRES. QUIRINO	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CITY OF TACURONG	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 2.2 Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2021-2022

Municipality/City	Type of School									
	Junior Highschool					Senior Highschool				
	No. of Schools	School with no Annexes	Mother School	Mobile School Center	Annex School	No. of Schools	School with no Annexes	Mother School	Mobile School Center	Annex School
SULTAN KUDARAT										
BAGUMBAYAN	7	4	1	0	2	7	4	1	0	2
COLUMBIO	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
ESPERANZA	4	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
ISULAN	5	4	1	0	0	5	4	1	0	0
KALAMANSIG	5	3	1	0	1	5	3	1	0	1
LAMBAYONG	6	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
LEBAK	7	4	2	0	1	7	4	2	0	1
LUTAYAN	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	5	3	1	0	1	5	3	1	0	1
PRES. QUIRINO	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	3	1	0	2	5	3	1	0	1
CITY OF TACURONG	7	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 2.3 Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2022-2023

Municipality/City	Type of School									
	Junior Highschool					Senior Highschool				
	No. of Schools	School with no Annexes	Mother School	Mobile School Center	Annex School	No. of Schools	School with no Annexes	Mother School	Mobile School Center	Annex School
SULTAN KUDARAT										
BAGUMBAYAN	7	4	1	0	2	7	4	1	0	2
COLUMBIO	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
ESPERANZA	4	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
ISULAN	5	4	1	0	0	5	4	1	0	0
KALAMANSIG	5	3	1	0	1	5	3	1	0	1
LAMBAYONG	6	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
LEBAK	8	4	2	0	2	7	4	2	0	1
LUTAYAN	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
PALIMBANG	5	3	1	0	1	5	3	1	0	1
PRES. QUIRINO	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	3	1	0	2	5	3	1	0	1
CITY OF TACURONG	7	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 3.1 Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2020-2021

Municipality/City	No. of Schools	BOSY 2020-2021			EOSY 2019-2020 Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Rank
		Kinder	Elementary	Total			
SULTAN KUDARAT	372	14,152	96,633	110,785	4,603	1:24	
BAGUMBAYAN	41	1,440	8,864	10,304	436	1:24	3
COLUMBIO	25	695	4,304	4,999	235	1:21	5
ESPERANZA	35	1,166	8,327	9,493	410	1:23	4
ISULAN	27	1,314	10,340	11,654	495	1:23	4
KALAMANSIG	31	1,039	7,496	8,535	345	1:25	2
LAMBAYONG	28	1,099	8,110	9,209	387	1:24	3
LEBAK	39	1,934	12,386	14,320	530	1:27	1
LUTAYAN	18	850	5,692	6,542	268	1:24	3
PALIMBANG	33	1,184	8,510	9,694	394	1:25	2
PRES. QUIRINO	22	803	5,501	6,304	278	1:23	4
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	40	854	5,302	6,156	318	1:19	6
CITY OF TACURONG	33	1,774	11,801	13,575	507	1:26	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 3.2 Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2021-2022

Municipality/City	No. of Schools	BOSY 2021-2022			EOSY 2020-2021 Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Rank
		Kinder	Elementary	Total			
SULTAN KUDARAT							
BAGUMBAYAN	42	1,489	8,943	10,432	436	1:24	5
COLUMBIO	25	741	4,358	5,099	233	1:22	7
ESPERANZA	35	1,220	8,355	9,575	418	1:23	6
ISULAN	27	1,573	10,886	12,459	497	1:25	4
KALAMANSIG	32	1,079	7,498	8,577	309	1:28	1
LAMBAYONG	28	1,376	8,583	9,959	372	1:27	2
LEBAK	40	1,997	12,357	14,354	557	1:26	3
LUTAYAN	18	891	5,908	6,799	289	1:24	5
PALIMBANG	34	1,483	8,751	10,234	410	1:25	4
PRES. QUIRINO	22	764	5,724	6,488	304	1:21	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	40	1096	5,481	6,577	282	1:23	6
CITY OF TACURONG	26	1,715	11,435	13,150	507	1:26	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 3.3 Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2022-2023

Municipality/City	No. of Schools	BOSY 2022-2023			EOSY 2021-2022 Teachers	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Rank
		Kinder	Elementary	Total			
SULTAN KUDARAT							
BAGUMBAYAN	42	1,245	8,810	10,055	436	1:23	5
COLUMBIO	25	701	4,465	5,166	233	1:22	6
ESPERANZA	35	1,164	8,625	9,789	418	1:23	5
ISULAN	27	1,492	10,887	12,379	497	1:25	4
KALAMANSIG	34	1,233	7,331	8,564	312	1:27	2
LAMBAYONG	28	1,471	8,997	10,468	372	1:28	1
LEBAK	40	1,938	12,460	14,398	560	1:26	3
LUTAYAN	18	859	5,786	6,645	289	1:23	5
PALIMBANG	34	1,668	9,153	10,821	415	1:26	3
PRES. QUIRINO	22	784	5,761	6,545	306	1:21	7
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	42	992	5,614	6,606	282	1:23	5
CITY OF TACURONG	26	1,645	11,298	12,943	503	26:1	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 4.1 Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2020-2021

Municipality/City	No. of Schools	BOSY 2020-2021 Enrollment	EOSY 2019-2020 Number of Teachers	Student-Teacher Ratio	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	59	70,091	2,575	1:27	
BAGUMBAYAN	7	5,862	223	1:26	4
COLUMBIO	3	3,073	113	1:27	3
ESPERANZA	4	7,778	302	1:26	4
ISULAN	5	8,441	328	1:26	4
KALAMANSIG	5	4,795	197	1:24	6
LAMBAYONG	6	6,752	248	1:27	3
LEBAK	7	7,721	289	1:27	3
LUTAYAN	1	3,075	103	1:30	2
PALIMBANG	5	5,616	176	1:32	1
PRES. QUIRINO	3	4,598	154	1:30	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	2,939	117	1:25	5
CITY OF TACURONG	7	9,441	325	1:29	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 4.2 Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2021-2022

	Junior Highschool					Senior Highschool				
Municipality/City	No. of Schools	BOSY 2021-2022 Enrollment	EOSY 2020-2021 Number of Teachers	Student- Teacher Ratio	Rank	No. of Schools	BOSY 2021-2022 Enrollment	EOSY 2020-2021 Number of Teachers	Student- Teacher Ratio	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT										
BAGUMBAYAN	7	4,877	167	1:29	2	7	1,900	65	1:29	5
COLUMBIO	3	2,743	95	1:29	2	2	650	21	1:31	7
ESPERANZA	4	6,114	205	1:30	1	4	2,595	100	1:26	6
ISULAN	5	6,134	213	1:29	2	5	2,906	98	1:30	4
KALAMANSIG	5	4,040	148	1:27	4	5	1,497	58	1:26	1
LAMBAYONG	6	5,515	197	1:28	3	6	1,811	61	1:30	2
LEBAK	7	6,381	225	1:28	3	7	2,246	81	1:28	3
LUTAYAN	1	2,619	93	1:28	3	1	772	21	1:37	5
PALIMBANG	5	4,755	160	1:30	1	5	1,395	37	1:38	4
PRES. QUIRINO	3	3,760	132	1:28	3	3	1,294	23	1:56	8
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	2,493	93	1:27	4	5	788	33	1:24	6
CITY OF TACURONG	7	7,441	252	1:30		7	3,188	83	1:38	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 4.3 Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2022-2023

	Junior Highschool					Senior Highschool				
Municipality/City	No. of Schools	BOSY 2022-2023 Enrollment	EOSY 2021-2022 Number of Teachers	Student- Teacher Ratio	Rank	No. of Schools	BOSY 2022-2023 Enrollment	EOSY 2021-2022 Number of Teachers	Student- Teacher Ratio	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT										
BAGUMBAYAN	7	4,372	167	1:26	4	7	1,791	65	1:28	7
COLUMBIO	3	2,622	95	1:28	2	2	746	21	1:36	3
ESPERANZA	4	5,683	205	1:28	2	4	2,876	100	1:29	6
ISULAN	5	6,014	213	1:28	2	5	3,071	98	1:31	5
KALAMANSIG	5	3,727	148	1:25	5	5	1,617	60	1:27	8
LAMBAYONG	6	5,034	197	1:26	4	6	2,102	61	1:35	4
LEBAK	8	6,057	225	1:27	3	7	2,382	81	1:29	6
LUTAYAN	1	2,366	93	1:25	5	1	834	21	1:40	2
PALIMBANG	5	4,612	160	1:29	1	5	1,536	37	1:42	1
PRES. QUIRINO	3	3,624	132	1:27	3	3	1,499	43	1:35	5
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	6	2,461	93	1:26	4	5	710	33	1:22	9
CITY OF TACURONG	8	7,237	248	29:1		7	3,672	83	44:1	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 5.1 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2020-2021

Municipality/City	Kindergarten		Grade 1		Grade 2		Grade 3		Grade 4		Grade 5		Grade 6		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT	7,053	6,992	8,844	8,362	7,390	7,047	8,378	7,919	8,227	7,782	8,371	8,022	8,216	7,882	56,479	54,006	0.96	
BAGUMBAYAN	694	746	825	809	681	625	749	678	832	756	803	741	715	650	5,299	5,005	0.94	6
COLUMBIO	360	335	422	405	295	281	358	329	365	345	410	354	399	341	2,609	2,390	0.92	8
ESPERANZA	606	560	716	688	632	619	723	681	747	738	733	722	691	637	4,848	4,645	0.96	4
ISULAN	690	624	972	792	754	680	909	841	924	860	934	901	915	912	6,044	5,610	0.93	7
KALAMANSIG	529	510	762	715	580	571	642	631	712	610	573	574	553	573	4,351	4,184	0.96	4
LAMBAYONG	566	533	827	779	567	529	645	669	663	640	639	658	736	758	4,643	4,566	0.98	2
LEBAK	957	977	1,084	1,073	919	903	1,104	960	1,083	1,027	1,063	1,064	1,066	1040	7,276	7,044	0.97	3
LUTAYAN	419	431	551	515	452	435	467	464	454	466	508	443	460	477	3,311	3,231	0.98	2
PALIMBANG	534	650	839	832	643	632	725	699	697	631	703	704	700	705	4,841	4,853	1.00	1
PRES. QUIRINO	424	379	498	463	327	306	489	500	490	474	518	513	483	440	3,229	3,075	0.95	5
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	422	432	513	476	404	415	444	425	454	445	453	455	448	370	3,138	3,018	0.96	4
CITY OF TACURONG	852	815	889	815	1,136	1,051	1,123	1,042	806	790	1,034	893	1,050	979	6,890	6385	0.93	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 5.2 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2021-2022

Municipality/City	Kindergarten		Grade 1		Grade 2		Grade 3		Grade 4		Grade 5		Grade 6		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT																		
BAGUMBAYAN	750	739	807	733	692	634	876	867	817	791	646	609	780	691	5,368	5,064	0.9	2
COLUMBIO	374	367	394	372	378	301	450	400	401	396	299	280	359	328	2,655	2,444	0.9	2
ESPERANZA	628	592	685	623	626	573	914	809	751	692	624	633	715	710	4,943	4,632	0.9	2
ISULAN	803	770	987	867	776	712	1196	1043	970	882	856	786	904	907	6,492	5,967	0.9	2
KALAMANSIG	557	522	624	617	556	516	695	719	703	668	609	554	614	623	4,358	4,219	1.0	1
LAMBAYONG	714	662	683	624	737	653	839	828	844	793	616	600	661	705	5,094	4,865	1.0	1
LEBAK	1040	957	1,047	1,056	1003	918	1,182	1151	1,093	1,100	872	864	1,093	978	7,330	7,024	1.0	1
LUTAYAN	441	450	471	460	529	428	546	599	518	483	485	457	485	447	3,475	3,324	1.0	1
PALIMBANG	767	716	637	686	703	601	862	901	801	744	704	609	754	749	5,228	5,006	1.0	1
PRES. QUIRINO	393	371	480	413	446	388	602	551	534	504	393	379	514	520	3,362	3,126	0.9	2
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	563	533	486	423	427	338	596	548	517	445	381	405	499	416	3,469	3,108	0.9	2
CITY OF TACURONG	919	796	956	901	906	823	1,122	1,064	1142	1063	814	788	1,038	888	6,897	6323	0.9	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 5.3 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2022-2023

Municipality/City	Kindergarten		Grade 1		Grade 2		Grade 3		Grade 4		Grade 5		Grade 6		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT																		
BAGUMBAYAN	650	595	730	734	794	721	688	624	882	857	786	781	613	600	5,143	4,912	0.96	3
COLUMBIO	376	325	468	413	387	365	391	308	450	382	385	380	280	256	2,737	2,429	0.89	8
ESPERANZA	564	600	772	705	743	687	652	571	920	825	768	710	624	648	5,043	4,746	0.94	5
ISULAN	779	713	924	878	1020	884	798	700	1167	1031	988	887	834	776	6,510	5,869	0.90	7
KALAMANSIG	626	607	619	585	635	625	558	524	674	711	656	629	554	561	4,322	4,242	0.98	1
LAMBAYONG	750	721	879	830	776	689	721	661	809	816	842	775	604	595	5,381	5,087	0.95	4
LEBAK	982	956	1,128	1,059	1083	1087	1,033	937	1,183	1,138	1,054	1,087	835	836	7,298	7,100	0.97	2
LUTAYAN	439	420	471	466	479	441	507	405	543	580	501	474	476	443	3,416	3,229	0.95	4
PALIMBANG	846	822	973	899	696	732	711	631	844	909	789	719	654	596	5,513	5,308	0.96	3
PRES. QUIRINO	408	376	525	495	498	426	469	406	592	565	518	505	392	370	3,402	3,143	0.92	6
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	522	470	576	544	488	422	406	337	583	540	510	451	362	395	3,447	3,159	0.92	6
CITY OF TACURONG	871	774	917	798	929	903	883	737	1,103	1,047	1,139	1,040	825	778	6,667	6,177	0.92	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 6.1 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2020-2021

Municipality/City	Grade 7		Grade 8		Grade 9		Grade 10		Grade 11		Grade 12		Total		Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT	7,370	7,284	6,821	6,968	6,400	7,226	5,148	6,221	4,145	5,333	3,416	4,151	33,300	37,183	1.12	
BAGUMBAYAN	618	606	604	495	531	567	438	558	359	452	322	312	2,872	2,990	1.04	7
COLUMBIO	443	366	346	325	293	319	222	273	109	151	111	115	1,524	1,549	1.02	8
ESPERANZA	698	763	706	724	705	812	578	696	457	622	459	558	3,603	4,175	1.16	3
ISULAN	801	752	706	747	775	758	611	734	666	759	496	636	4,055	4,386	1.08	6
KALAMANSIG	535	522	395	457	485	560	339	289	297	366	184	266	2,235	2,560	1.15	4
LAMBAYONG	611	684	686	762	688	754	517	613	324	436	297	370	3,133	3,619	1.16	3
LEBAK	835	877	822	798	726	814	555	689	387	543	278	397	3,603	4,118	1.14	5
LUTAYAN	385	336	295	353	283	368	226	296	120	202	86	125	1,395	1,680	1.20	2
PALIMBANG	649	654	615	707	476	606	413	495	209	327	195	270	2,557	3,059	1.20	2
PRES. QUIRINO	438	488	450	506	380	543	320	427	196	327	240	283	2,024	2,574	1.27	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	385	341	346	289	251	256	255	260	164	200	101	91	1,502	1,437	0.96	9
CITY OF TACURONG	972	895	850	805	807	869	664	791	857	948	647	728	4,797	5,036	1.05	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 6.2 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2021-2022

Municipality/City	Junior Highschool								Senior Highschool						Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Grade 7		Grade 8		Grade 9		Grade 10		Grade 11		Grade 12		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT																
BAGUMBAYAN	739	629	632	631	627	502	534	583	528	543	366	463	3,426	3,351	0.98	10
COLUMBIO	406	360	396	347	341	311	273	309	177	204	113	156	1,706	1,687	0.99	9
ESPERANZA	793	797	751	782	723	735	708	825	717	770	474	634	4,166	4,543	1.09	5
ISULAN	815	735	782	756	717	759	778	792	720	814	637	735	4,449	4,591	1.03	7
KALAMANSIG	588	571	538	515	376	451	442	559	365	465	296	371	2,605	2,932	1.13	3
LAMBAYONG	686	673	620	702	662	778	661	733	512	564	322	413	3,463	3,863	1.12	4
LEBAK	868	838	794	846	779	763	713	780	589	732	380	545	4,123	4,504	1.09	6
LUTAYAN	309	343	360	328	284	346	279	370	204	256	120	192	1,556	1,835	1.18	2
PALIMBANG	612	637	598	640	580	676	439	573	367	470	228	330	2,824	3,326	1.18	2
PRES. QUIRINO	454	497	462	521	429	488	375	534	331	433	200	330	2,251	2,803	1.25	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	337	357	358	338	333	288	238	244	213	213	165	197	1,644	1,637	1.00	8
CITY OF TACURONG	1038	885	1047	958	898	852	873	890	861	952	645	730	5,362	5,267	0.98	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 6.3 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, SY 2022-2023

Municipality/City	Junior Highschool								Senior Highschool						Gender Parity Index	Rank
	Grade 7		Grade 8		Grade 9		Grade 10		Grade 11		Grade 12		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
SULTAN KUDARAT																
BAGUMBAYAN	607	568	598	592	508	551	493	455	464	473	409	445	3,079	3,084	1.00	9
COLUMBIO	336	311	369	337	355	308	316	290	215	221	144	166	1,735	1,633	0.94	10
ESPERANZA	688	716	743	761	684	751	667	673	745	816	645	670	4,172	4,387	1.05	6
ISULAN	760	736	838	766	747	772	660	735	944	808	580	739	4,529	4,556	1.01	8
KALAMANSIG	512	568	491	498	450	463	328	417	417	540	305	355	2,503	2,841	1.14	4
LAMBAYONG	619	700	628	631	533	646	581	696	563	620	433	486	3,357	3,779	1.13	5
LEBAK	856	783	793	780	727	777	673	668	639	643	475	625	4,163	4,276	1.03	7
LUTAYAN	315	331	276	313	296	303	227	305	207	266	152	209	1,473	1,727	1.17	2
PALIMBANG	638	678	554	613	486	603	469	571	393	438	314	391	2,854	3,294	1.15	3
PRES. QUIRINO	464	496	428	509	411	498	365	453	384	478	280	357	2,332	2,791	1.20	1
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	341	300	326	336	315	299	289	255	187	163	181	179	1,639	1,532	0.93	11
CITY OF TACURONG	914	785	985	889	995	946	878	834	1041	950	807	874	5620	5286	0.94	

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

Health and Nutrition

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- Among the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat, Pres. Quirino at 15.87 deaths had the highest incidence of infant deaths per 1,000 livebirths in 2021; the lowest was in Palimbang which recorded no infant death for every 1,000 livebirths on the said year.
- At 17.86 deaths, Pres. Quirino had recorded the highest incidence of deaths among children 5 years old and below per 1,000 children on the said age range in 2021. Palimbang on the other hand, had 0.00 deaths per 1,000 children aged 5 years old and below, the lowest in 2021 among the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat.

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1. Number of Infant Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Infant Death Rate Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2021-2022

Municipality/City	Number of Infant Deaths (0-11 months old)		Number of Livebirths		Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old)			
	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	105	...	11,912	12,536	8.81		...	
BAGUMBAYAN	8	...	1,314	1362	6.09	4	...	
COLUMBIO	6	...	491	566	12.22	8	...	
ESPERANZA	7	...	881	1,024	7.95	6	...	
ISULAN	19	...	1,440	1,477	13.19	10	...	
KALAMANSIG	10	...	798	815	12.53	9	...	
LAMBAYONG	9	...	994	1,055	9.05	7	...	
LEBAK	8	...	1,201	1,168	6.66	5	...	
LUTAYAN	2	...	1,191	1,225	1.68	2	...	
PALIMBANG	0	...	977	1,133	0.00	1	...	
PRES. QUIRINO	8	...	504	536	15.87	11	...	
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	4	...	704	706	5.68	3	...	
CITY OF TACURONG	24	...	1,467	1,469	16.36		...	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2. Number of Under 5 yrs. old Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Under 5 yrs. old Death Rate Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2021-2022

Municipality/City	Number of Under 5 yrs. old Deaths (0-56 months old)		Number of Livebirths		Under 5 yrs. old Death Rate (0-56 months old)			
	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	119	...	11,912	12,536	9.95		...	
BAGUMBAYAN	9	...	1,314	1362	6.85	4	...	
COLUMBIO	6	...	491	566	12.22	8	...	
ESPERANZA	9	...	881	1,024	10.22	7	...	
ISULAN	21	...	1,440	1,477	14.58	9	...	
KALAMANSIG	12	...	798	815	15.04	10	...	
LAMBAYONG	9	...	994	1,055	9.05	6	...	
LEBAK	8	...	1,201	1,168	6.68	3	...	
LUTAYAN	4	...	1,191	1,225	3.36	2	...	
PALIMBANG	0	...	977	1,133	0.00	1	...	
PRES. QUIRINO	9	...	504	536	17.86	11	...	
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	6	...	704	706	8.52	5	...	
CITY OF TACURONG	26	...	1,467	1,469	17.72		...	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 3. Number of Newborn with Weight Less than 2,500 Grams, Number of Livebirths and Low Birth Weight Rate Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2021-2022

Municipality/City	Newborn with weight less than 2500 grams		Number of Livebirths		Low Birth Weight Rate			
	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	389	463	11,912	12,536	3.25		3.69	
BAGUMBAYAN	39	45	1314	1362	2.97	7	3.30	5
COLUMBIO	23	19	491	566	4.68	10	3.36	6
ESPERANZA	20	28	881	1,024	2.27	4	2.73	4
ISULAN	54	51	1,440	1,477	3.75	9	3.45	7
KALAMANSIG	47	58	798	815	5.89	11	7.12	10
LAMBAYONG	11	8	994	1,055	1.11	2	0.76	1
LEBAK	32	52	1,201	1,168	2.66	5	4.45	8
LUTAYAN	16	13	1,191	1,225	1.34	3	1.06	2
PALIMBANG	5	15	977	1,133	0.51	1	1.32	3
PRES. QUIRINO	15	39	504	536	2.98	8	7.28	11
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	19	34	704	706	2.70	6	4.82	9
CITY OF TACURONG	108	101	1,467	1,469	7.36		6.88	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4. Number of Newborn with Weight More than 2,500 Grams, Number of Livebirths and Birth Weight Rate Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2021-2022

Municipality/City	Newborn with weight more than 2500 grams		Number of Livebirths		Birth Weight Rate			
	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	11,245	11820	11,912	12,536	94.01		94.29	
BAGUMBAYAN	1,272	1,317	1,314	1362	96.80	6	96.70	8
COLUMBIO	468	547	491	566	95.32	8	96.64	7
ESPERANZA	861	996	881	1,024	97.73	3	97.27	9
ISULAN	1,386	1,426	1,440	1,477	96.25	7	96.55	6
KALAMANSIG	705	727	798	815	88.35	10	89.20	2
LAMBAYONG	983	1047	994	1,055	98.89	1	99.24	11
LEBAK	1,120	1,081	1,201	1,168	93.26	9	92.55	3
LUTAYAN	1,172	1,208	1,191	1,225	98.40	2	98.61	10
PALIMBANG	750	938	977	1,133	76.77	11	82.79	1
PRES. QUIRINO	489	497	504	536	97.02	4	92.72	4
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	682	668	704	706	96.88	5	94.62	5
CITY OF TACURONG	1,357	1,368	1,467	1,469	92.50		93.12	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 5. Number of Moderately Underweight or Underweights 0-59 months old and Number of Severely Underweight 0-59 months old, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020-2022

Municipality/City	Moderately Underweight 0-59 months old						Severely Underweight 0-59 months old					
	2021	Rate	Rank	2022	Rate	Rank	2021	Rate	Rank	2022	Rate	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	3,383	3.67		2,440			1,038	1.13		710		
BAGUMBAYAN	438	5.75	10	318	4.6	7	183	2.40	10	85	1.23	7
COLUMBIO	99	2.62	3	77	2.4	3	57	1.51	8	51	1.57	10
ESPERANZA	258	3.44	6	254	4.9	8	92	1.23	7	99	1.91	11
ISULAN	265	2.58	2	212	2.6	4	92	0.89	4	84	1.05	5
KALAMANSIG	146	2.62	3	169	4.5	6	28	0.50	2	54	1.44	9
LAMBAYONG	442	5.06	7	145	2.7	5	168	1.92	9	45	0.82	3
LEBAK	517	5.13	8	408	5.5	11	113	1.12	6	73	0.99	4
LUTAYAN	204	2.85	4	92	1.6	1	68	0.95	5	41	0.69	2
PALIMBANG	336	3.27	5	252	5.0	9	61	0.59	3	68	1.34	8
PRES. QUIRINO	109	2.32	1	71	2.3	2	8	0.17	1	3	0.10	1
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	278	5.22	9	191	5.0	10	102	1.92	9	41	1.07	6
CITY OF TACURONG	291	2.61		251	3.1		66	0.59		66	0.81	

Note: r - Revised

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 6. Active Barangay Health Workers and Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020-2022

Municipality/City	Population			Active Barangay Health Workers			Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population					
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022	2020	Rank	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	855,242	862,787	869,896	1,960	1,956	1,859	1:436		1:441		1:468	
BAGUMBAYAN	70,624	71,251	71,834	200	200	200	1:353	5	1:356	5	1:359	5
COLUMBIO	35,025	35,334	35,627	127	127	120	1:276	1	1:278	1	1:297	1
ESPERANZA	69,607	70,219	70,799	233	228	233	1:299	2	1:308	3	1:304	2
ISULAN	95,500	96,343	97,136	177	174	174	1:540	9	1:554	9	1:558	10
KALAMANSIG	51,666	52,120	52,548	130	130	130	1:397	6	1:401	6	1:404	6
LAMBAYONG	81,105	81,820	82,497	200	200	190	1:406	8	1:409	7	1:434	7
LEBAK	93,590	94,413	95,193	162	162	20	1:578	10	1:583	10	1:4,760	11
LUTAYAN	66,378	66,962	67,516	139	136	138	1:478	7	1:492	8	1:489	8
PALIMBANG	95,228	96,068	96,859	153	149	177	1:622	11	1:645	11	1:547	9
PRES. QUIRINO	43,608	43,993	44,355	131	129	132	1:333	4	1:341	4	1:336	4
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	49,373	49,808	50,219	161	174	161	1:307	3	1:286	2	1:312	3
CITY OF TACURONG	103,538	104,456	105,313	147	147	184	1:704		1:711		1:572	

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 7. Number of Government Doctors and Ratio of Government Doctors to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality/City, 2020-2022**

Municipality/City	Population			Number of Government Doctors			Ratio of Government Doctors to Population					
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022	2020	Rank	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	855,242	862,787	869,896	15	14	25	1:57,016		1:61,628		1:34,796	
BAGUMBAYAN	70,624	71,251	71,834	1	1	2	1:70,624	8	1:71,251	7	1:35,917	4
COLUMBIO	35,025	35,334	35,627	1	1	1	1:35,025	1	1:35,334	1	1:35,627	3
ESPERANZA	69,607	70,219	70,799	1	1	2	1:69,607	7	1:70,219	6	1:35,400	2
ISULAN	95,500	96,343	97,136	1	1	2	1:95,500	11	1:96,343	11	1:48,568	6
KALAMANSIG	51,666	52,120	52,548	1	1	1	1:51,666	5	1:52,120	4	1:52,548	8
LAMBAYONG	81,105	81,820	82,497	1	1	1	1:81,105	9	1:81,820	8	1:82,497	10
LEBAK	93,590	94,413	95,193	1	1	1	1:93,590	10	1:94,413	9	1:95,193	11
LUTAYAN	66,378	66,962	67,516	1	1	1	1:66,378	6	1:66,962	5	1:67,516	9
PALIMBANG	95,228	96,068	96,859	2	1	9	1:47,614	3	1:96,068	10	1:10,762	1
PRES. QUIRINO	43,608	43,993	44,355	1	1	1	1:43,608	2	1:43,993	2	1:44,355	5
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	49,373	49,808	50,219	1	1	1	1:49,373	4	1:49,808	3	1:50,219	7
CITY OF TACURONG	103,538	104,456	105,313	3	3	3	1:34,513		1:34,819		1:35,104	

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 8. Number of Government Nurses and Ratio of Government Nurses to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality/City, 2020-2022**

Municipality/City	Population			Number of Government Nurses			Ratio of Government Nurses to Population					
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022	2020	Rank	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	855,242	862,787	869,896	37	40	66	1:23,115		1:21,570		1:13,180	
BAGUMBAYAN	70,624	71,251	71,834	4	4	5	1:17,656	3	1:17,813	3	1:14,367	4
COLUMBIO	35,025	35,334	35,627	3	3	3	1:11,675	1	1:11,778	1	1:11,876	2
ESPERANZA	69,607	70,219	70,799	2	3	3	1:34,804	8	1:23,406	4	1:23,600	7
ISULAN	95,500	96,343	97,136	3	3	18	1:31,833	6	1:32,114	7	1:5,396	1
KALAMANSIG	51,666	52,120	52,548	4	4	4	1:12,917	2	1:13,030	2	1:13,137	3
LAMBAYONG	81,105	81,820	82,497	3	3	4	1:27,035	5	1:27,273	6	1:20,624	6
LEBAK	93,590	94,413	95,193	2	2	4	1:46,795	10	1:47,207	10	1:23,798	8
LUTAYAN	66,378	66,962	67,516	2	2	4	1:33,189	7	1:33,481	8	1:16,879	5
PALIMBANG	95,228	96,068	96,859	5	4	4	1:19,046	4	1:24,017	5	1:24,215	9
PRES. QUIRINO	43,608	43,993	44,355	1	1	1	1:43,608	9	1:43,993	9	1:44,355	10
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	49,373	49,808	50,219	1	1	1	1:49,373	11	1:49,808	11	1:50,219	11
CITY OF TACURONG	103,538	104,456	105,313	7	10	15	14,791		1:10,446		1:7,021	

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 9. Number of Government Midwives and Ratio of Government Midwives to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality/City, 2020-2022

Municipality/City	Population			Number of Government Midwives			Ratio of Government Midwives to Population					
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022	2020	Rank	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
SULTAN KUDARAT	855,242	862,787	869,896	143	148	204	1:5,981		1:5,830		1:4264	
BAGUMBAYAN	70,624	71,251	71,834	18	18	19	1:3,924	2	1:3,958	2	1:3781	7
COLUMBIO	35,025	35,334	35,627	10	11	20	1:3,503	1	1:3,212	1	1:1781	1
ESPERANZA	69,607	70,219	70,799	13	14	16	1:5,354	5	1:5,016	4	1:4425	8
ISULAN	95,500	96,343	97,136	17	17	28	1:5,618	6	1:5,667	6	1:3469	6
KALAMANSIG	51,666	52,120	52,548	11	12	17	1:4,697	3	1:4,343	3	1:3091	2
LAMBAYONG	81,105	81,820	82,497	16	16	16	1:5,069	4	1:5,114	5	1:5156	9
LEBAK	93,590	94,413	95,193	16	16	30	1:5,849	7	1:5,901	7	1:3173	3
LUTAYAN	66,378	66,962	67,516	2	1	2	1:33,189	11	1:66,962	11	1:33758	11
PALIMBANG	95,228	96,068	96,859	10	13	12	1:9,523	10	1:7,390	10	1:8072	10
PRES. QUIRINO	43,608	43,993	44,355	6	6	13	1:7,268	9	1:7,332	9	1:3412	5
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	49,373	49,808	50,219	7	7	15	1:7,053	8	1:7,115	8	1:3348	4
CITY OF TACURONG	103,538	104,456	105,313	17	17	16	1:6,090		1:6,144		1:6582	

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

This page intentionally left blank

Poverty Situation

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- Since 2009, the Municipality of Palimbang had the most number of poor as 60.5 for every 100 of its constituents were considered poor. Aside from Palimbang, five (5) municipalities in Sultan Kudarat recorded a statistical number of poor individuals at least half of their population also considered poor, those municipalities were Lebak (54.0), Kalamansig (53.8), Lambayong (51.7), Senator Ninoy Aquino (51.0) and Comulbio (50.3).
- In 2018, all municipalities in the province were able to cut their incidence of poverty. Lebak has the highest cut with 19.3 percentage points from 54.0 in 2015 to 34.7 in 2018, followed by Lambayong with a cut of 17.1 percentage points, Columbio with 14.1 percentage points, Senator Ninoy Aquino with a cut of 12.8 percentage points and Kalamansig with 11.6 percentage cut compared to 2015.
- The least poor municipalities in Sultan Kudarat in 2018 were Isulan (with 20.6 poverty incidence) followed by President Quirino (26.7).
- In 2003, in terms of degree of poorness or severity of poverty, this was remarkably noted in the municipalities of Sen. Ninoy Aquino at 9.5 percent followed by Palimbang (8.8%), Bagumbayan (7.9%), Columbio (7.3%) and Kalamansig (7.0%)
- In 2003, in terms of poverty gap or the average increase in total income needed, which when appropriately distributed to the lower income groups will eliminate poverty, the cost of eradicating poverty when shared by each family was heaviest in Sen. Ninoy Aquino at 21.7 percent income shortfall with respect to the poverty threshold. This means that we need to increase the income of the poor families in Sen. Ninoy Aquino by 21.7 percent, 20.4 percent in Palimbang, 18.5 percent in Bagumbayan, 17.4 percent in Columbio (17.4%), 16.9 percent in Kalamansig, 16.8 percent in Esperanza (16.8%) to elevate them from the poverty line.
- In 2003, the biggest improvement in terms of reducing income shortfall with respect to the poverty line (poverty gap) was noted among poor families in Lebak with a reduction of 13.9 percentage points from 2000. Lebak was followed by Lutayan (12.6 percentage points), Columbio (11.5 percentage points), and Kalamansig (11.4 percentage points).

POVERTY SITUATION

Table 1. Poverty Incidence, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2009, 2012, 2015 and 2018

Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence							
	2009	Rank	2012	Rank	2015	Rank	2018	Rank
BAGUMBAYAN	46.90	6	47.6	5	40.2	4	33.1	4
COLUMBIO	54.40	10	54.7	10	50.3	6	36.2	7
ESPERANZA	33.20	3	38.6	3	33.4	3	27.5	3
ISULAN	26.80	1	29.9	1	25.8	1	20.6	1
KALAMANSIG	50.60	8	51.0	7	53.8	9	42.2	10
LAMBAYONG	41.40	4	50.9	6	51.7	8	34.6	5
LEBAK	46.00	5	51.3	8	54.0	10	34.7	6
LUTAYAN	51.10	9	42.1	4	43.0	5	39.9	9
PALIMBANG	63.70	11	57.6	11	64.3	11	60.5	11
PRES. QUIRINO	31.70	2	32.7	2	30.1	2	26.7	2
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	47.60	7	54.6	9	51.0	7	38.2	8
CITY OF TACURONG	18.50		22.2		16.4		10.3	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

POVERTY SITUATION

Table 2. **Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2000 and 2003**

Municipality/City	Poverty Gap				Severity of Poverty			
	2000	Rank	2003	Rank	2000	Rank	2003	Rank
BAGUMBAYAN	28.2	7	18.5	9	2.6	6	7.9	9
COLUMBIO	28.9	10	17.4	8	2.9	8	7.3	8
ESPERANZA	23.2	4	16.8	6	3.0	10	6.9	6
ISULAN	14.8	1	8.7	1	1.7	1	3.2	1
KALAMANSIG	28.3	8	16.9	7	2.5	5	7.0	7
LAMBAYONG	18.6	2	13.3	2	2.7	7	5.2	2
LEBAK	28.5	9	14.6	4	1.9	2	5.8	4
LUTAYAN	27.6	6	15.0	5	3.4	11	6.1	5
PALIMBANG	26.4	5	20.4	1	2.5	4	8.8	10
PRES. QUIRINO	18.7	3	13.4	3	1.9	3	5.2	3
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	31.3	11	21.7	11	3.0	9	9.5	11
CITY OF TACURONG	9.5		3.4		3.8		1.1	

Note: No available municipality/city estimates on poverty gap and severity of poverty 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018 & 2021.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Housing

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- In 2020, about 124,892 of the 202,730 households in Sultan Kudarat had houses that were built on lots owned/being amortized. These group of households increased by 24.33 percent from 2015 figures. About 11.77 percent of the households whose residential lots were owned or being amortized were located in the City of Tacurong; about 10.84 percent in Isulan, about 10.59 percent were in Lambayong, and about 10.39 percent in Lebak.
- The total occupied housing units in Sultan Kudarat in 2020 reached 202,730 or an increase of 9.79 percent from the number of units recorded five years ago.
- In 2020, the number of occupied housing units with roofs made of galvanized iron/aluminum constituted 86.17 percent of the households in Sultan Kudarat. This group of housing units increased by 45.82 percent from five years ago.
- Among the Municipalities in Sultan Kudarat, Palimbang had the highest percentage of housing units with roofs made of cogon/nipa/anahaw with 29.48 percent, followed by Lebak with 11.71 percent. A total of 198 houses had roof made of makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials.

HOUSING

Table 1.1 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2010

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Concrete/ Brick/ Stone	Wood	Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	Asbestos	Glass	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	No Walls	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	167,075	33,533	36,540	24,479	986	70,160	83	10	574	149	119	442
BAGUMBAYAN	14,145	2,011	2,851	1,932	52	7,200	2	0	64	25	2	6
COLUMBIO	6,017	508	1,050	678	69	3,668	12	0	29	2	1	0
ESPERANZA	14,155	3,492	1,157	2,203	75	7,168	2	0	12	4	1	41
ISULAN	18,721	6,457	1,613	4,102	77	6,351	21	1	15	3	0	81
KALAMANSIG	10,137	523	4,699	863	39	3,931	1	1	55	13	1	11
LAMBAYONG	14,361	3,503	855	2,768	131	7,017	3	1	21	35	17	10
LEBAK	18,483	2,022	5,635	1,889	65	8,729	2	1	116	10	5	9
LUTAYAN	13,913	1,991	2,104	1,963	265	7,433	27	4	86	1	36	3
PALIMBANG	17,715	764	9,731	1,359	53	5,510	9	0	122	50	51	66
PRES. QUIRINO	8,719	2,784	448	1,688	95	3,682	2	2	15	2	1	0
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	10,288	499	5,029	525	11	4,208	0	0	11	2	3	0
CITY OF TACURONG	20,421	8,979	1,368	4,509	54	5,263	2	0	28	2	1	215

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

HOUSING

Table 1.2 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2015

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Concrete/ Brick/ Stone	Wood	Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	Asbestos	Glass	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Trapal	Others	No Walls	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	182,920	38,944	40,299	27,739	1,542	72,447	33	21	282	333	22	61	1,197
BAGUMBAYAN	15,385	2,386	4,164	2,501	92	6,139	-	4	6	21	-	-	72
COLUMBIO	8,111	901	1,717	830	77	4,545	-	2	19	10	-	-	10
ESPERANZA	15,756	3,756	1,927	2,802	334	6,580	9	-	20	93	4	20	221
ISULAN	20,220	7,309	1,893	4,889	212	5,625	-	3	43	10	2	2	232
KALAMANSIG	10,664	735	4,624	759	15	4,393	5	2	30	41	2	1	57
LAMBAYONG	17,511	4,433	1,915	3,339	207	7,448	3	1	66	28	1	-	70
LEBAK	20,319	2,552	5,048	2,261	116	10,167	1	-	12	23	1	-	138
LUTAYAN	13,041	1,497	2,926	1,988	197	6,359	1	3	3	26	1	-	40
PALIMBANG	18,993	628	9,494	1,747	122	6,923	9	6	20	32	2	3	7
PRES. QUIRINO	9,663	3,896	803	1,724	49	3,091	1	-	6	20	-	-	73
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	11,669	551	4,138	721	29	6,113	-	-	44	12	1	29	31
CITY OF TACURONG	21,588	10,300	1,650	4,178	92	5,064	4	-	13	17	8	6	256

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

HOUSING

Table 1.3 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Concrete/ Brick/ Stone	Wood	Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	Asbestos	Glass	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	None	Not Reported	Not Applicable
SULTAN KUDARAT	195,885	68,916	34,847	32,965	1,013	55,526	265	53	1271	240	66	722	1
BAGUMBAYAN	1,6738	4,798	3,102	2,867	43	5,795	10	1	84	1	1	36	-
COLUMBIO	8,133	2,377	753	627	21	4,234	6	2	70	-	1	42	-
ESPERANZA	18,910	7,338	1,509	2,996	75	6,713	94	3	85	1	2	94	-
ISULAN	22,135	11,447	1,403	1,403	178	4,010	25	8	159	1	4	173	-
KALAMANSIG	11,575	1,462	4,901	1,326	60	3,543	4	2	200	31	20	26	-
LAMBAYONG	18,551	8,971	1,614	4,057	69	3,673	2	2	123	-	9	31	-
LEBAK	21,783	4,565	5,364	3,025	86	8,423	50	1	83	115	8	63	-
LUTAYAN	11,289	3,886	1,489	2,548	212	3,006	34	6	75	-	5	28	-
PALIMBANG	18,757	2,658	8,062	3,290	86	4,501	1	5	125	-	3	26	-
PRES. QUIRINO	10,336	5,646	543	1,655	33	2,323	28	6	40	-	2	60	-
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	12,647	1,596	4,670	1,400	61	4,872	5	3	28	-	1	11	-
CITY OF TACURONG	25,031	14,172	1,437	4,447	89	4,433	6	14	199	91	10	132	1

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 CPH

HOUSING

Table 2.1 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2010

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	167,075	94,722	366	5,614	4,413	61,518	44	273	124	1
BAGUMBAYAN	14,145	8,304	16	342	383	5,047	1	38	14	0
COLUMBIO	6,017	1,575	16	287	206	3,901	9	2	21	0
ESPERANZA	14,155	8,463	27	493	231	4,922	3	14	2	0
ISULAN	18,721	15,067	27	556	271	2,776	8	12	4	0
KALAMANSIG	10,137	4,985	3	218	190	4,723	0	16	2	0
LAMBAYONG	14,361	8,059	109	985	412	4,781	3	7	4	1
LEBAK	18,483	10,647	19	290	666	6,722	2	127	10	0
LUTAYAN	13,913	5,303	56	1,021	576	6,935	15	7	0	0
PALIMBANG	17,715	4,177	17	273	1,046	12,145	1	17	39	0
PRES. QUIRINO	8,719	5,433	28	752	170	2,314	1	6	5	0
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	10,288	4,766	11	57	113	5,311	0	8	22	0
CITY OF TACURONG	20,421	17,933	37	340	149	1,941	1	19	1	0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

HOUSING

Table 2.2 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2015

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Galva-nized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galva-nized Iron and Half Concrete	Bamboo/ Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	182,920	115,757	913	9,826	55,863	23	203	261	54	20
BAGUMBAYAN	15,385	11,340	16	989	2,997	-	6	35	2	-
COLUMBIO	8,111	2,639	38	657	4,761	-	9	2	5	-
ESPERANZA	15,756	10,837	27	808	3,964	1	8	99	3	9
ISULAN	20,220	16,839	105	1,007	2,211	17	15	20	2	4
KALAMANSIG	10,664	6,751	9	50	3,806	-	9	38	-	1
LAMBAYONG	17,511	10,576	267	1,589	5,003	2	63	9	2	-
LEBAK	20,319	12,688	62	486	7,051	-	13	17	1	1
LUTAYAN	13,041	5,054	41	1,211	6,717	-	3	14	1	-
PALIMBANG	18,993	4,445	86	1,679	12,725	2	15	6	35	-
PRES. QUIRINO	9,663	7,964	58	220	1,407	-	9	4	1	-
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	11,669	7,521	7	231	3,853	1	44	8	2	2
CITY OF TACURONG	21,588	19,103	197	899	1,368	-	9	9	-	3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

HOUSING

Table 2.3 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020

Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Galva-nized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galva-nized Iron and Half Concrete	Bamboo/ Cogon/	Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	195,885	168,795	2,067	3,123	4,618	16,685	17	198	8	373	1
BAGUMBAYAN	16,738	15,999	91	39	238	340	-	27	-	4	-
COLUMBIO	8,133	6,676	36	34	161	1,213	-	6	1	6	-
ESPERANZA	18,910	16,440	183	265	286	1,700	5	11	-	20	-
ISULAN	22,135	20,952	199	285	312	326	4	27	-	30	-
KALAMANSIG	11,575	9,651	79	88	221	1,517	-	17	2	-	-
LAMBAYONG	18,551	15,537	469	581	620	1,301	7	16	-	20	-
LEBAK	21,783	18,402	221	525	552	1,953	-	6	5	119	-
LUTAYAN	11,289	8,296	187	702	400	1,588	-	18	-	98	-
PALIMBANG	18,757	12,161	131	233	1,286	4,919	1	18	-	8	-
PRES. QUIRINO	10,336	9,409	213	125	130	436	-	18	-	5	-
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	12,647	11,015	89	75	204	1,205	-	1	-	58	-
CITY OF TACURONG	25,031	24,257	169	171	208	187	-	33	-	5	1

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 CPH

HOUSING

Table 3.1 Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2010

Municipality/City	Total Households	Owned/Being Amortized	Rented	Rent free with consent of owner	Rent free without consent of owner	Not Reported	Not Applicable
SULTAN KUDARAT	168,909	114,621	6,854	43,050	3,178	1,204	2
BAGUMBAYAN	14,243	11,467	76	2,337	155	208	0
COLUMBIO	6,041	5,055	17	820	111	38	0
ESPERANZA	14,376	10,507	291	3,289	122	167	0
ISULAN	19,024	12,069	1,213	4,984	586	172	0
KALAMANSIG	10,397	6,646	328	3,087	245	91	0
LAMBAYONG	14,499	9,704	528	3,874	215	176	2
LEBAK	18,657	13,498	1,152	3,759	211	37	0
LUTAYAN	13,929	9,906	47	3,747	184	45	0
PALIMBANG	17,830	9,434	842	6,980	493	81	0
PRES. QUIRINO	8,881	6,418	124	2,156	139	44	0
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	10,309	8,401	96	1,553	228	31	0
CITY OF TACURONG	20,723	11,516	2,140	6,464	489	114	0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

HOUSING

Table 3.2 Tenure Status of Housing Unit/Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2015

Municipality/City	Total Households*	Own or owner like possession of house and lot	Rent house/ room including lot	Own house rent lot	Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent free house and lot without consent of owner	Not Applicable	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	184,650	100,450	4,146	5,661	58,765	3,158	11,819	651	-	-
BAGUMBAYAN	15,440	10,411	66	144	3,860	131	812	16	-	-
COLUMBIO	8,134	5,453	18	160	2,155	92	244	12	-	-
ESPERANZA	15,868	9,863	222	132	4,000	269	1,354	28	-	-
ISULAN	20,332	10,365	1,328	389	5,627	811	1,715	97	-	-
KALAMANSIG	10,957	4,735	188	530	4,550	244	695	15	-	-
LAMBAYONG	17,815	8,884	106	680	7,178	189	592	6	-	-
LEBAK	20,388	9,885	596	816	7,545	97	1,416	33	-	-
LUTAYAN	13,092	7,898	12	371	3,629	421	663	98	-	-
PALIMBANG	19,121	5,666	87	1,744	9,884	377	1,111	252	-	-
PRES. QUIRINO	9,966	6,011	35	49	3,245	29	592	5	-	-
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	11,723	9,456	51	33	1,213	87	820	63	-	-
CITY OF TACURONG	21,814	11,823	1,437	433	5,879	411	1,805	26	-	-

*Note: *Excludes households in relocation area*

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

HOUSING

Table 3.3 Tenure Status of Housing Unit/Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020

Municipality/City	Total Households*	Own or owner like possession of house and lot	Rent house/ room including lot	Own house rent lot	Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	Rent free house and lot with consent of owner	Rent free house and lot without consent of owner	Not Applicable	Not Reported
SULTAN KUDARAT	202,730	124,892	4,174	6,173	51,686	2,357	13,097	333	17	1
BAGUMBAYAN	16,893	10,994	74	292	4,053	164	1289	24	3	-
COLUMBIO	8,149	6,297	24	148	1,234	45	397	4	-	-
ESPERANZA	19,309	12,336	347	278	4,480	210	1,649	8	1	-
ISULAN	22,546	13,533	1,013	440	4,956	713	1,860	29	2	-
KALAMANSIG	12,079	6,420	129	548	4,450	40	484	8	-	-
LAMBAYONG	20,143	13,220	71	751	4,945	135	1,009	10	2	-
LEBAK	22,155	12,980	356	880	6,575	143	1,189	31	1	-
LUTAYAN	13,113	9,450	20	248	2,596	83	685	29	2	-
PALIMBANG	19,591	7,195	93	1,569	9,629	168	901	32	4	-
PRES. QUIRINO	10,488	6,720	80	189	2,615	182	693	9	-	-
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	13,003	11,051	77	187	830	54	745	58	1	-
CITY OF TACURONG	25,261	14,696	1,890	643	5,323	420	2,196	91	1	1

*Note: * Excludes households enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.*

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 CPH

This page intentionally left blank

Public Order and Safety

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

- Municipality of Columbio remained to have the lowest index crime incidence with 6 cases from Year 2020-2022 while Bagumbayan posted the highest with 36 index crime incidence among the 11 municipalities in the province. Index crimes include actual crimes of murder, homicide, physical injury (serious and less serious), robbery, theft, and rape.
- In 2022, among the 11 municipalities, the lowest non-index crime incidence was noted in Lutayan with 15 cases while Isulan had the highest with 139 cases. Non-index crimes include negligent manslaughter, non-aggravated assault, forgery & counterfeiting, fraud, embezzlement, stolen property, vandalism, weapons, prostitution & common law vice, sex offenses, narcotic laws, gambling, offenses against family & children, driving under the influence of liquor, disorderly conduct, and all other crimes not listed under index crimes.
- In 2022, the policeman to population ratio was lowest in the municipality of Palimbang at 1,975 persons per police while the ratio was highest in Columbio at 671 person per police.

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 1. Crime Incidence, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020-2022

Municipality/City	Crime Incidence								
	Total Crime Volume			Index Crime			Non-Index Crime		
	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2020	2021 ^u	2022
BAGUMBAYAN	110	108	110	21	36	24	82	60	76
COLUMBIO	72	56	41	12	5	6	60	49	31
ESPERANZA	184	123	164	31	22	23	127	90	130
ISULAN	247	227	225	37	32	50	147	141	139
KALAMANSIG	60	57	49	13	14	10	42	36	37
LAMBAYONG	76	91	107	12	14	13	60	75	90
LEBAK	139	146	99	35	33	23	99	91	62
LUTAYAN	44	51	28	6	4	8	33	38	15
PALIMBANG	58	97	83	16	15	16	40	79	63
PRES. QUIRINO	123	179	127	20	22	18	93	149	92
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	69	64	77	10	6	10	54	57	60
CITY OF TACURONG	329	350	405	37	41	47	230	195	189

Note: U –Updated Data

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 2. Total Index Crimes, Total Index Crime Cleared, Total Index Crime Solved, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020-2022

Municipality/City	Total Index Crimes			Total Index Crime Cleared			Total Index Crime Solved		
	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2020	2021 ^u	2022
BAGUMBAYAN	21	36	24	21	36	24	15	27	15
COLUMBIO	12	5	6	11	3	5	8	3	3
ESPERANZA	31	22	23	26	21	23	18	12	12
ISULAN	37	32	50	34	28	47	23	19	38
KALAMANSIG	13	14	10	13	13	8	8	8	3
LAMBAYONG	12	14	13	10	14	12	6	6	6
LEBAK	35	33	23	30	25	22	26	19	12
LUTAYAN	6	4	8	5	2	7	3	2	5
PALIMBANG	16	15	16	14	15	16	7	9	9
PRES. QUIRINO	20	22	18	17	21	15	16	16	11
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	10	6	10	10	6	10	9	5	6
CITY OF TACURONG	37	41	47	34	41	47	22	31	23

Note: U –Updated Data

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 3. Total Non-Index Crimes, Total Non-Index Cleared Crimes, Total Non-Index Crime Solved, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020-2022

Municipality/City	Total Non-Index Crimes			Total Non-Index Cleared Crimes			Total Non-Index Crime Solved		
	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2020	2021 ^u	2022	2020	2021 ^u	2022
BAGUMBAYAN	82	60	76	81	57	76	63	45	66
COLUMBIO	60	49	31	58	49	30	49	43	23
ESPERANZA	127	90	130	127	89	129	107	70	102
ISULAN	147	141	139	147	141	139	125	115	115
KALAMANSIG	42	36	37	41	36	36	29	31	23
LAMBAYONG	60	75	90	59	75	87	57	73	84
LEBAK	99	91	62	93	76	56	81	55	37
LUTAYAN	33	38	15	32	38	14	30	35	12
PALIMBANG	40	79	63	40	75	62	17	17	43
PRES. QUIRINO	93	149	92	88	147	91	82	129	70
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	54	57	60	54	57	59	46	46	44
CITY OF TACURONG	230	195	189	217	194	181	187	169	157

Note: U –Updated Data

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.1 Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020

Municipality/City	Crime Against Person					
	Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Total	Rank
BAGUMBAYAN	7	1	3	6	17	8
COLUMBIO	5	1	1	2	9	3
ESPERANZA	6	-	5	4	15	7
ISULAN	2	2	10	6	20	9
KALAMANSIG	5	1	-	2	8	2
LAMBAYONG	7	-	-	5	12	5
LEBAK	13	-	9	8	30	10
LUTAYAN	1	2	1	1	5	1
PALIMBANG	5	2	1	3	11	4
PRES. QUIRINO	5	1	3	5	14	6
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	3	-	2	3	8	2
CITY OF TACURONG	-	3	6	17	26	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.2 Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2021

Municipality/City	Crime Against Person					
	Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Total	Rank
BAGUMBAYAN	7	1	2	24	34	9
COLUMBIO	1	-	-	-	1	1
ESPERANZA	4	-	5	3	12	6
ISULAN	4	-	6	10	20	7
KALAMANSIG	5	3	1	3	12	6
LAMBAYONG	7	1	1	2	11	5
LEBAK	11	1	7	7	26	8
LUTAYAN	-	2	-	1	3	2
PALIMBANG	7	3	-	2	12	6
PRES. QUIRINO	4	-	3	3	10	4
SEN. NINOY AQUINO	3	1	-	1	5	3
CITY OF TACURONG	2	4	1	13	20	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.3 Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2022

Municipality/City	Crime Against Person					
	Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Total	Rank
BAGUMBAYAN	2	1	3	13	19	9
COLUMBIO	1	1	2	1	5	1
ESPERANZA	3	1	6	7	17	8
ISULAN	4	1	12	13	30	11
KALAMANSIG	3	1	-	4	8	4
LAMBAYONG	3	-	-	4	7	3
LEBAK	4	4	2	10	20	10
LUTAYAN	2	1	-	3	6	2
PALIMBANG	8	3	-	2	13	6
PRES. QUIRINO	8	-	2	5	15	7
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	3	-	1	5	9	5
CITY OF TACURONG	5	-	7	21	34	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.1 Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020

Municipality/City	Crime Against Property					
	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping		Total	Rank
			MV	MC		
BAGUMBAYAN	1	3	-	-	4	5
COLUMBIO	2	1	-	-	3	4
ESPERANZA	5	6	-	4	15	8
ISULAN	4	7	-	5	16	9
KALAMANSIG	2	2	-	-	4	5
LAMBAYONG	1	2	-	1	4	5
LEBAK	-	-	-	-	-	1
LUTAYAN	-	-	-	1	1	2
PALIMBANG	2	2	-	1	5	6
PRES. QUIRINO	-	4	-	2	6	7
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	-	2	-	-	2	3
CITY OF TACURONG	3	2	-	6	11	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.2 Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2021

Municipality/City	Crime Against Property					
	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping		Total	Rank
			MV	MC		
BAGUMBAYAN	2	-	-	-	2	4
COLUMBIO	1	1	-	1	3	3
ESPERANZA	1	1	-	4	6	2
ISULAN	1	5	-	-	6	2
KALAMANSIG	-	-	-	1	1	5
LAMBAYONG	-	-	-	-	-	6
LEBAK	3	1	-	2	6	2
LUTAYAN	1	-	-	-	1	5
PALIMBANG	-	1	-	2	3	3
PRES. QUIRINO	-	9	-	2	11	1
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	-	-	-	-	-	6
CITY OF TACURONG	4	8	1	4	17	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.3 Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2022

Municipality/City	Crime Against Property					Rank
	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping		Total	
			MV	MC		
BAGUMBAYAN	-	3	2	-	5	3
COLUMBIO	-	1	-	-	1	6
ESPERANZA	3	-	3	-	6	2
ISULAN	4	14	2	-	20	1
KALAMANSIG	-	2	-	-	2	5
LAMBAYONG	1	-	4	-	5	3
LEBAK	1	1	1	-	3	4
LUTAYAN	2	-	-	-	2	5
PALIMBANG	-	3	-	-	3	4
PRES. QUIRINO	-	1	2	-	3	4
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	-	1	-	-	1	6
CITY OF TACURONG	4	7	1	1	13	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 6. Number of Policemen and Policemen to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality/City, 2020-2022

Municipality/City	Number of Policemen			Policeman to Population Ratio					
	2020	2021	2022	2020	Rank	2021	Rank	2022	Rank
BAGUMBAYAN	65	69	68	1:1,061	7	1:999	8	1:1,014	9
COLUMBIO	51	58	50	1:657	11	1:578	11	1:671	11
ESPERANZA	64	74	73	1:1,167	5	1:1,009	6	1:1,023	8
ISULAN	94	97	89	1:1,037	9	1:1,005	7	1:1,095	4
KALAMANSIG	43	48	43	1:1,184	3	1:1,060	5	1:1,184	3
LAMBAYONG	68	73	75	1:1,173	4	1:1,092	4	1:1,063	6
LEBAK	48	59	55	1:1,903	1	1:1,548	2	1:1,661	2
LUTAYAN	62	51	61	1:1,059	8	1:1,287	3	1:1,076	5
PALIMBANG	50	46	47	1:1,857	2	1:2,018	1	1:1,975	1
PRES. QUIRINO	51	60	61	1:828	10	1:704	10	1:693	10
SEN.NINOY AQUINO	41	48	46	1:1,155	6	1:987	9	1:1,030	7
CITY OF TACURONG	103	123	126	1:1,061		1:889		1:868	

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

Glossary of Terms

GENERAL INFORMATION

Household – a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of persons who sleep in the same housing unit and have a common arrangement in the preparation and consumption of food.

Household Population – the population enumerated in private households during a census.

Household Size – number of usual members in a private household.

Human Development Index – a measure of how well a country has performed, not only in terms of real income growth, but also in terms of social indicators of people's ability to lead a long and healthy life, to acquire knowledge and skills, and to have access to the resources needed to afford a decent standard of living.

Medium Assumption – moderate fertility decline and mortality decline.

Population – total number of individuals in a territory at a specified time. It covers both nationals and aliens, native and foreign-born persons, interneers, refugees and any other group physically present within the borders of a country at a specified time. In assembling national demographic statistics for publication, the basic aim has been to obtain data for the physically present (or de facto) population rather than for the legally established resident (or de jure) inhabitants.

Population Census – the total process of collecting, compiling, evaluating, analyzing and publishing demographic, economic and social data pertaining to all persons in the country or in a well-limited territory.

Population Density – refers to the number of persons per unit of land area (usually in square kilometers). This measure is more meaningful if given as population per unit of arable land.

Population Growth Rate – indicates how fast a population increases or decreases as a result of the interplay of births, deaths, and migration during a given period of time. Where the population is closed, meaning no migration, the population growth rate is the same as the rate of natural increase, i.e., the difference between the number of births and the number of deaths during a specified period of time. The three methods for computing the rate of growth based on the assumption with respect to the change are: arithmetic change, geometric change and exponential change.

Population Projection – computation of future changes in population numbers, given certain assumptions about future trends in the rates of fertility, mortality and migration. Demographers often publish high, medium, and low projections of the same population based on different assumptions of how these rates will change in the future.

INCOME AND POVERTY SITUATION

Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds – is the minimum income required for a family/individual to meet the basic food and non-food requirements.

Income Gap – the average income shortfall, expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold, of families/individuals with income below the poverty threshold.

Severity of Poverty (SP) - the total of the squared income/expenditure shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/individuals with income/expenditure below the poverty thresholds, divided by the total number of families/ individuals.

Consumer Price Index (CPI) – measure of the average changes in the prices of a fixed basket of goods and services usually purchased by households for their consumption.

Family – a group of persons usually living together and composed of the head and other persons related to the head by blood, marriage or adoption. It includes both the nuclear and extended family.

Family expenditures – refer to the expenses or disbursements made by the family purely for personal consumption during the calendar year. They exclude all expenses in relation to farm or business operation, investment ventures, purchase of real property and other disbursements which do not involve personal consumption.

Family size – number of members present in the family.

Magnitude of the Poor – the number of families or the population whose annual per capita income falls below the subsistence/poverty threshold.

Per Capita Income – is obtained by dividing the total family income by the number family members.

Poverty Incidence – proportion of families/population whose annual per capita income falls below the annual per capita poverty threshold to the total number of families/population.

Poverty Threshold – annual per capita income required or the amount to be spent to satisfy nutritional requirements (2,000 Kcal) and other basic needs.

Poverty Gap – the total income/expenditure shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/individuals with income/expenditure below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/individuals.

Subsistence Incidence – proportion of families/population whose annual per capita income falls below the annual per capita food/subsistence threshold to the total number of families/population.

Subsistence and Food Threshold – annual per capita income required or the amount to be spent to satisfy nutritional requirements (2,000 Kcal).

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

Total Family Income – includes primary income and receipts from other sources received by all family members during the calendar year as participants in any economic activity or as recipients of transfers, pensions, grants, etc.

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Production – the growing field crops, fruits, nuts, seeds, tree nurseries (except those of forest trees), bulb vegetables and flowers, both in the open and under glass; and the production of coffee, tea, cocoa, rubber; and the production of livestock and livestock products, honey rabbits, fur-bearing animals, silkworm, cocoons, etc. Forestry and fishery production carried on as an ancillary activity on an agricultural holding is also considered as agricultural production.

Aquaculture – sector of fisheries that includes the rearing or raising under controlled conditions of aquatic products such as fish, oysters, mussels, sea weeds and other aquatic resources in sea, lakes and rivers. Examples are fishponds, fish pens and fish cages.

Commercial Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine waters with the use of fishing boat of more than three (3) gross tons and beyond the seven (7) kilometers shoreline limit.

Municipal Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine and inland waters with the use of fishing boat of three (3) gross tons or less, or using gear not requiring the use of boats.

HEALTH

Infant Mortality Rate – the annual number of deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births.

Maternal Death – the death of woman while pregnant or within 42 days of termination of pregnancy, irrespective of the duration and the site of the pregnancy or its management, but not from accidental or incidental causes.

Maternal Mortality Rate – the annual number of deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births.

Morbidity – any departure, subjective or objective, from a stage of physiological well-being.

Mortality Rate – generally expresses the chance that death will occur during a particular period to a person in particular population group alive at the beginning of the period. As such, those rates are true probabilities and describe precisely the risk of dying for any actual cohort.

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) - the proportion of currently married women in the reproductive ages of 15-49 years reporting current use of any contraceptive method.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

EDUCATION

Cohort Survival Rate – the percentage of enrollees at the beginning grade or year in a given school year who reached the final grade or year of the elementary/secondary level.

Completion Rate – the percentage of first grade/year entrants in a level of education who complete/finish the level in accordance with the required number of years of study.

Dropout Rate – the percentage of pupils/students who leave school during the year for any reason as well as those who complete the previous grade/year level but fail to enroll in the next grade/year level the following school year to the total number of pupils/students enrolled during the previous school year.

Enrollment – the total number of students who have registered as of August 31 in a given school year.

Net Enrolment Ratio – the ratio of the enrolment for the age group corresponding to the official school age in the elementary/secondary level to the population of the same age group in a given year. Also known as Participation Rate.

Transition Rate – the percentage of enrollees/graduates in a level of education in a given school year who moved on to the next higher level the following year.

Repetition rate - this is an EFA indicator which determines the magnitude of pupils/students who repeat a grade/year level.

Primary School – the first part of the educational system, and it includes the first six years of compulsory education from grade 1 to 6, with an optional 7th grade offered by some schools

Secondary School – also known as high school, and it consist of two levels: Lower secondary education (Junior High school): Grade 7 to 10. Upper Secondary Education (Senior High school): Grade 11 to 12.

Multigrade Class – is one that contains two or more grade levels of students.

Monograde Class – are normally the preferred unit of organization in graded school system.

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Crime Incidence – the number of crimes reported as to index or non-index crimes within a given period.

Crime Rate – number of crimes committed per 10,000 population.

Index Crimes – crimes which are sufficiently significant and which occur with sufficient regularity to be meaningful. Crimes which include the following: murder, physical injury, robbery, theft and rape.

Non – Index Crimes – all types of crimes not considered as index crimes.

Crime Volume – the number of crime incidents committed in a given area.

Crime Clearance Efficiency – is a percentage of cleared cases out of the total number of crime incidents.

Crime Solution Efficiency - is the percentage of solved cases out of the total number of crime incidents handled by law enforcement agencies.

Fire Incident - is defined as an incident involving smoke, heat, and. flames causing property damage to multiple building fixtures or fittings.

PUBLIC FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Annual Income – refers to revenues and receipts realized by provinces, cities and municipalities from the regular sources of Local General fund inclusive of IRA and other shares provided for in Section 284, section 290 and Section 291 of the Local Government Code of 1991 or RA No. 7160, exclusive, however, of non-recurring receipts such as national aids, grants, financial assistance, loan proceeds, sales of assets, and other. As provided for under Section 1 and Section 2 of Executive Order No. 249, dated July 25, 1987, provinces, cities and municipalities, except Manila and Quezon City which shall remain special class cities, shall be divided into six (6) main classes according to the average annual income realized during the last four calendar years immediately preceding the year of re-classification. Based on the Financial Statement of the LGUs for CY 2004-2007 of the Commission on Audit, the income brackets of provinces, cities and municipalities which shall be used in their re-classification are ranged, as follows:

Province:

Class	Average Annual Income
1 st	P450M or more
2 nd	P360M or more but less than P450M
3 rd	P270M or more but less than P360M
4 th	P180M or more but less than P270M
5 th	P90M or more but less than P290M
6 th	Below P90M

City:

Class	Average Annual Income
1 st	P400M or more
2 nd	P320M or more but less than P400M
3 rd	P240M or more but less than P320M
4 th	P160M or more but less than P240M
5 th	P80M or more but less than P160M
6 th	Below P80M

Municipality:

Class	Average Annual Income
1 st	P55M or more
2 nd	P45M or more but less than P55M
3 rd	P35M or more but less than P45M
4 th	P25M or more but less than P35M
5 th	P15M or more but less than P15M
6 th	Below P15M

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

Grants – all non-repayable transfers received from other levels of government or from private individuals, or institutions including reparations and gifts given for particular projects or programs, or for general budget support.

Non-Tax Revenue – revenue collected from sources other than compulsory tax levies. Includes those collected in exchange for direct services rendered by government agencies to the public, or those arising from the government's regulatory and investment activities.

Personal Services – provisions for the payment of salaries, wages and other compensation (e.g., merit, salary increase, cost of living allowances, honoraria and commutable allowances) of permanent, temporary, contractual and casual employees of the government.

Revenue – a cash inflow which does not increase the liability of the government.

Taxes on Income and Profit – taxes imposed on all taxable income earned or received by a taxpayer whether an individual, partnership, or corporation, during a particular period of time, usually lasting one year.

Taxes on Property – taxes imposed on the ownership of wealth or immovable properties and on the transfer of real or personal properties, both tangible and intangible.

Tax Revenue - is defined as the revenues collected from taxes on income and profits, social security contributions, taxes levied on goods and services, payroll taxes, taxes on the ownership and transfer of property, and other taxes.

Expenditure – the action of spending funds.

Net Operating Income (NOI) - is a formula those in real estate use to quickly calculate profitability of a particular investment. NOI determines the revenue and profitability of invested real estate property after subtracting necessary operating expenses.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

PSA-SULTAN KUDARAT PUBLICATIONS

Monthly

QuickStat
Press Release on Inflation Rate
Special Release on Consumer Price Index, Inflation and Purchasing Power of Peso
Infographics on Inflation Rate

Other Releases

Press Releases on Status of Registration of Philippine Identification System
Press Releases on Civil Registration
Press Releases on National Statistics Month
Press Release on Community-Based Monitoring System

Quarterly

Primer on Civil Registration
Fact Sheet
News Letter
Special Release on Construction Statistics
Infographics on Construction Statistics
Special Release on Civil Registry
Infographics on Civil Registry
Special Release on Agricultural Statistics Surveys
Infographics on Agricultural Statistics Surveys
Special Release on Philippine Identification System
Infographics on Philippine Identification System

Annual

The Countryside in Figures
Annual Report

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2024 Edition

Republic of the Philippines
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
(As of September 30, 2024)

ATTY. MAQTAHAR L. MANULON, CESO V
Regional Director

HERLITA G. CARAAN
Chief Statistical Specialist

(VACANT)
Supervising Statistical Specialist

Statistical Services	Civil Registration Services	Administrative/Finance Services
ROSELYN G. FORNAN Senior Statistical Specialist II	EMELYN L. DETABLAN Registration Officer II	SHIELA MAY P. SUSTITUEDO Administrative Officer I
REGIE T. LEMANA Statistical Specialist II	CRS	CRYSTAL JOY F. PIRANTE Administrative Officer I
METCHILYN A. LILIO Statistical Specialist II	MARIA ANNA LIZA S. MOGAN Statistical Analyst	LOVELY JOY M. PARAS Administrative Aide VI
MARY JOY S. VILLAN Statistical Specialist II	PhilSys	BEVERLY MAE M. ALOVA Administrative Aide VI
MARY CHRIS U. PIMENTEL Statistical Analyst	DANIKKA B. CORPUZ Statistical Specialist II /PhilSys-COSW	ROWELYNN S. MOVIDA Administrative Aide VI
(VACANT) Statistical Analyst	JARLO GRANADA Information System Analyst I /PhilSys (Coterm)	ALDRIN Y. TAN Job Order Personnel/Driver
DENNIS B. CORNELIO II Information System Analyst II / CBMS (Coterm)	SHEANNE MAE MANTOS Administrative Assistant II /PhilSys-COSW	
ARMAN JAY L. CIPRIANO Statistical Specialist II/ CBMS	IAN JOHN MAGBANUA Driver /PhilSys-COSW	
	CARLOUIS L. PALATTAO Utility/PhilSys-COSW	



For Inquiries:

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY – SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE
Fajardo building, 19 Doña Aurora St., Poblacion, Tacurong City, Sultan Kudarat 9800

Tel/Fax Number: (064) 562-4052
E-mail address: sultankudarat@psa.gov.ph



Visit us at:
rss012.psa.gov.ph/sultankudarat



Like us on Facebook:
Philippine Statistics Authority - Sultan Kudarat Province
facebook.com/psa12sultankudarat/